

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1396

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE
EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES
1860

Roll 1396

VIRGINIA

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 6 (1 - 259)

Preston, Prince Edward, Prince George,
Prince William, Princess Anne, Pulaski,
Putnam, Raleigh, Randolph, Rappahannock,
Richmond, Ritchie, Roane, Roanoke,
Rockbridge, Rockingham, Russell,
Scott, Shenandoah,
and Smyth Counties



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

EIGHTH CENSUS (1860)

SLAVE INHABITANTS

VIRGINIA, VOLUME 6

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| <u>NAME OF COUNTY</u> | <u>BEGINNING PAGE</u> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| PRESTON | 1 |
| PRINCE EDWARD | 2 |
| PRINCE GEORGE | 51 |
| PRINCE WILLIAM | 83 |
| PRINCESS ANNE | 99 |
| PULASKI | 119 |
| PUTNAM | 129 |
| RALEIGH | 133 |
| RANDOLPH | 134 |
| RAPPAHANOCK | 136 |
| RICHMOND | 158 |
| RITCHIE | 174 |
| ROANE | 175 |
| ROANOKE | 176 |
| ROCKBRIDGE | 194 |
| ROCKINGHAM | 220 |
| RUSSELL | 235 |
| SCOTT | 244 |
| SHENANDOAH | 248 |
| SMYTH | 253 |
| SOUTHAMPTON | 260 |
| SPOTSYLVANIA | 294 |
| STAFFORD | 345 |
| SURRY | 366 |
| SUSSEX | 382 |
| TAZEWELL | 426 |
| TUCKER | 434 |
| TYLER | 435 |
| UPSHUR | 436 |
| WARWICK | 438 |
| WARREN | 445 |
| WASHINGTON | 456 |
| WAYNE | 472 |
| WEBSTER | 473 |
| WESTMORELAND | 474 |
| WETZEL | 498 |
| WIRT | 499 |
| WISE | 500 |
| WOOD | 502 |
| WYOMING | 504 |
| WYTHE | 505 |
| YORK | 519 |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

District of No. 5

in the County of Preston

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June 1860.

J. S. Martin

Ass't Marshal

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|--------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Francis W. Neasties | 1 | 25 | F | B. | | | | Henry G. Grimes | 1 | 18 | F | B. | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 3 | m | B. | | | | Francis B. Fairfax | 1 | 60 | m | B. | | | | |
| 3 | Benjamin Gilbert | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 63 | F | B. | | | | |
| 4 | Nancy Ravenscroft | 1 | 55 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B. | | | | |
| 5 | William G. Brown | 1 | 38 | F | m | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | m | B. | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 26 | m | B. | | | | Hamlet V. Fairfax | 1 | 19 | F | B. | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 11 | m | B. | | | | George W. Fairfax | 1 | 52 | m | B. | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 9 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B. | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 7 | F | B. | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B. | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 5 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B. | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 11 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B. | | | | |
| 12 | Benjamin Fairfax | 1 | 43 | F | B. | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B. | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 26 | F | B. | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B. | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 21 | F | B. | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B. | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 7 | F | B. | | | | James M. Castolo | 1 | 20 | F | B. | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 4 | F | m | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B. | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 1 | m | B. | | | | Rebecca Easton | 1 | 12 | F | B. | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 1 | F | B. | | | | Charles C. Smith | 1 | 74 | F | B. | | | | |
| 19 | John F. McMartin | 1 | 16 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 56 | m | B. | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 16 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B. | | | | |
| 21 | Elizabeth Fairfax | 1 | 70 | F | B. | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B. | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 25 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B. | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 15 | m | B. | | | | Pamela Brown | 1 | 21 | m | B. | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 18 | F | B. | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B. | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 12 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B. | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 7 | F | B. | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B. | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 2 | m | B. | | | | J. P. Hennen | 1 | 75 | F | B. | | | | |
| 28 | Hezekiah Pell | 1 | 52 | m | B. | | | | 1 Benjamin Gilbert | 1 | 18 | m | B. | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 40 | F | B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 25 | F | B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 15 | F | B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 2 | F | B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 2 | F | m | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 1 | F | m | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Ashford Brown | 1 | 15 | F | B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | John Pell | 1 | 48 | F | B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 13 | m | B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | William B. Finn | 1 | 40 | m | B. | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 45 | F | B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 26 | m | B. | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prince Edward* Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *18* day of *June*, 1860. *J. B. McRobert.*

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 14 | M | B | | | | 5 | | | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | <i>Andrew R. Venable</i> | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | <i>Edwin Edmonds</i> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 33 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | 7 | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | 32 |
| 33 | <i>John P. Hughes</i> | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 71 | M | M | | | | <i>Peter Smithson</i> | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

State
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860. Howard B. McNeil Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|----------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 25 | SA | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 3 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | John A. Little | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 1 | 32 | F | M | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

40

20

80

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prince Edward* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *19* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. H. Robert* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | <i>Louisa B. Scott</i> | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | <i>Ann E. West</i> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | 7 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 34 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *39*
No. of female slaves, *21*
Total slaves, *60*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prince Edward* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *21* day of *June*, 1860. *André B. White* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | 8 | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | |
| | <i>Daniel McIlhenny</i> | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | |
| | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | <i>Thomas Clark, Guardian</i> | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | |
| | <i>Steph. L. Clark</i> | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | |
| | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | 2 | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | |
| | <i>Thomas Clark</i> | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | <i>Thomas McIlhenny</i> | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *35*
No. of female slaves, *25*
Total slaves, *60*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June, 1860.

David Bell Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 2 | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | <u>John Redford</u> | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | <u>James V. Marshall</u> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 42 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 2 | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | <u>Joseph Phillips</u> | 1 | 90 | F | B | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 53 | F | M | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 4 | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | <u>Ann Branch</u> | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 44 | F | M | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June, 1860. Hubert H. Hest Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 3 | M | N | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | N | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | B | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| <u>John S. Branch</u> | 1 | 35 | F | N | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | N | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | N | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | N | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | N | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | N | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | N | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | N | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 1 | F | N | | | | | <u>William Bradshaw</u> | 1 | 51 | F | B | | | | |
| <u>Virginia A. Ames</u> | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 39 | M | N | | | | | | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| <u>Edw. M. Moring</u> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | F | N | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | N | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | N | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | 2 | F | N | | | | | 2 | <u>Elizabeth Andker</u> | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | |
| <u>Joseph M. Phillips</u> | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | N | | | |
| <u>Vincent Phillips</u> | 1 | 59 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | N | | | |
| | 1 | 59 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 56 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | <u>Carrel Moring</u> | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | <u>Edmond Locketh</u> | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46No. of female slaves, 34Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June, 1860.

Michael H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | William Waller | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | John Jenkins | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | Stephen Elliott | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | W. C. Phillips | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | 5 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | Edward L. Miller | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prince Edward* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *June*, 1860.

Geo. B. Whitcomb

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | Thomas Vaughan | 1 | 42 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| J. C. B. Bruckshaw | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| Willis E. W. | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | |
| James E. Flippin | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 2 | Sarah A. Childress | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | |
| R. H. Ellington | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| Julius W. Webb | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | Richard A. Childress | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | William F. Ellington | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| Elyse Binface | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | Saml. B. Atkins | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| Gracie P. Harper | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

No. of houses,

Total slaves

34 55

4 6 45

60

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June, 1860. Frederick B. Whitel Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|-------|---|---|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | Blind | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 29 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 246
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 280

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prince Edward* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *27* day of *June*, 1860.

Wm. B. Phillips

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| | 11 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 5 <i>James T. Farley</i> | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| <i>Stephen Shepherd</i> | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | <i>Milton B. Hunt</i> | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| <i>Branch H. Farley</i> | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | <i>Thomas E. Parkinson</i> | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 61 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *33* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *47* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves *80*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June, 1860. James M. McKim Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 29 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | <i>J. E. Barry</i> | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | <i>Estate P. T. Southall</i> | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | 28 |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | <i>George W. Tugghen</i> | 1 | 73 | M | M | | | | 29 |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 47 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | 35 |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | 38 |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | 39 |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 40 |
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ |
| No. of houses, _____ | Total slaves, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June, 1860. Wm. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|-----------------|---|--------------------|---|-------------------|------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 5 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 6 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 4 | | |
| | 7 | 4 | F | B | | | | | Saml W. Bondurant | 1 | 56 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 8 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 9 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 10 | 9 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 11 | 7 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 12 | 6 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 13 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 14 | 26 | F | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | |
| Edward J. Clark | 15 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 16 | 26 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 17 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 18 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 4 | | |
| | 19 | 3 | M | M | | | | | Martha Chambers | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 20 | 2 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 21 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 22 | 2 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | |
| Agnes B. Ligon | 23 | 53 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 24 | 53 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 25 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 26 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 27 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 28 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 29 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 30 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 31 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 32 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 33 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 34 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 35 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 36 | 14 | M | B | | | | | Louis M. Hany | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 37 | 12 | M | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 38 | 11 | M | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 39 | 13 | M | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 40 | 10 | F | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, | No. of male slaves, | | 40 | | No. fugitives, | | No. deaf and dumb, | | No. insane, | | No. idiotic, | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, | No. of female slaves, | | 20 | | No. manumitted, | | No. blind, | | No. idiotic, | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total slaves, | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiots,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Edwards Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June, 1860. Wm. B. Whitely Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Elizabeth Leary | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 3 | Synatus Allsup | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | James M. McKee D | 1 | 63 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 73 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | 3 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | J. W. Shepherd | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | Wm. M. Carrington | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 92 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 216
No. of female slaves, 324
Total slaves, 540No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of June, 1860. Geo. B. H. Webb Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------|-------------------|------|------|---|---|-----------|---|----------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | |
| 3 | Sarah J. Bondurant | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | same farm | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | 4 |
| 6 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | Edwin J. Reddy | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | John J. Bondurant | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | 3 | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | Miss Bondurant | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | |
| 20 | Virginia Bondurant | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 24 | Hugh F. Norton | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 64 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 61 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | L. H. Scott | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 277

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves, 310

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July, 1860. Wm. B. McRobert Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | M | B | | | | 4 | Thomas L. Harvey | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 75 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | M | B | | | | 9 | | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
 No. of female slaves, 32
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July, 1860. And B. McLeod Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of July, 1850. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------|--------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth H. Toulker | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 5 | | 1 | 17 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John M. Fisher | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 80 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniel Shepherd | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 9 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mary Hines | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thos. Hines | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mrs. G. Foster | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward Wm. Foster | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 0 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 80 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joseph D. Eggleston | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 31 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 59 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Reddy | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 72 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, 33 | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, 47 | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July, 1860. Thos. B. McRae Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|---|---|---|----|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | 10 | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | <u>John L. Muddell</u> | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | |
| 3 | <u>Mary M. Carter</u> | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| 6 | <u>Wm L. Carter</u> | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | 6 |
| 12 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | <u>Charles N. Henderson</u> | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 3 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | <u>Drury W. Culhoun</u> | 1 | 73 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | M | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 80 | F | M | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | M | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | <u>James</u> | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | No. of deaf & dumb, _____ | No. of insane, _____ | No. of idiotic, _____ |
| No. of houses, _____ | Total slaves, _____ | | | | |

39
41
80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July, 1860. Geo. B. White

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860.

Wm. B. Kelat Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| Richard Watkins | 1 | 69 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 49 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | Martha S. Watkins | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | M. S. Watkins | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | Robert S. Smith | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | M | * | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | Robert P. Smith | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | Employee | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | Sarah Smith | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | Owner | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| Wm. B. Watkins | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | John P. Becker | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

* The negro who voluntarily returned from Liberia, preferring slavery in Va to freedom in Liberia.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Thos. B. Whit. Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|-----------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|----|--------------|------|--------|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | 2 | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | James H. Becker | 1 | 43 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | 1 | 39 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 9 | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 43 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 26 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 78 | M | B | | | 5 | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | Martha Arms & | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 23 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 87 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 110

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July, 1860. Harold M. Hall Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | |
| Age. | | | | | | | | | Age. | | | | | | | | |
| Sex. | | | | | | | | | Sex. | | | | | | | | |
| Color. | | | | | | | | | Color. | | | | | | | | |
| Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | |
| Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | |
| Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | |
| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | </ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July, 1860. Thos. R. R. Nelson Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 62 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 0 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | 40 |
| | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July, 1860. Theodore B. Whitel Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Richmond & Danville R.R. | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | H. C. Brown, Chesterfield | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | Owner | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | Wm. Buchanan, Lurline | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | County Prison. | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | Lusan E. Price | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 0 | G | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | 3 | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | Frank J. Wooten | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July, 1860. *Thos. Bell Marshall.* Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 18____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| J. S. Hoppin | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 1 | John Hoppin owner. Freehold. | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| Robert A. Smith | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | 1 | W. L. Smith his Employer. P. H. | 1 | 56 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| Philo Clark | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | James G. Robertson | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | D | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | 51 | M | B | | | | | Wife of J. Robertson owner. P. H. | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | Robertson Employer. P. H. | 1 | 11 | F | D | | | | 7 |
| | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | D | | | | 9 |
| | 1 | 46 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | D | | | | 10 |
| | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | Little J. Miller | 1 | 74 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | D | | | | 14 |
| | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | 15 |
| | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| | 1 | 72 | F | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| Wm. H. Anderson | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | 23 |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 62 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 63 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| Wm. A. Shulkes | 1 | 63 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| | 1 | 51 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | 30 |
| | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | 31 |
| | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | 32 |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | Wm. A. Shulkes owner. P. H. | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | 35 |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | John A. Miller Employer. P. H. | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | Wm. E. Clemmens | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | Wm. A. Shulkes owner. P. H. | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | Wm. E. Clemmens Employer. P. H. | 1 | 63 | F | M | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | Martha A. Agnew | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | No. of male slaves. | No. of female slaves. | Total slaves. | No. fugitives. | No. manumitted. | No. deaf and dumb. | No. blind. | No. insane. | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | |
| | 41 | 39 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edwards State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. *Thos. B. McPherson* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | | | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| | 2 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 3 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| | 4 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| | 5 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| | 6 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 61 | F | B | | | | |
| | 7 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 8 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | 13 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| | 9 | 10 | M | B | | | | | <i>George J. Burke</i> | | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| | 10 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 11 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| | 12 | 5 | F | B | | | | | <i>Wm. J. Jeffers</i> | | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 13 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| | 14 | 2 | F | B | | | | 2 | | | 50 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| | 15 | 50 | M | B | | | | | <i>J. H. Britton</i> | | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| | 16 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| | 17 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| | 18 | 72 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| | 19 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| | 20 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| | 21 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| | 22 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| | 23 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| | 24 | 13 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 25 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 31 | M | B | | | | |
| | 26 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| | 27 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| | 28 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| | 29 | 40 | F | B | | | | 2 | | | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| | 30 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| | 31 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| | 32 | 29 | F | B | | | | | | | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| | 33 | 29 | F | B | | | | | | | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 34 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 35 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| | 36 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 37 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| | 38 | 17 | M | B | | | | | <i>Nathaniel C. Robertson</i> | | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| | 39 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| | 40 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | 7 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July, 1860. Thos. B. McRobert Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 17 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| Mr. J. D. Norton | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 17 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| John D. Norton | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | | | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 2 | F | B | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | Saml B. Scott | 65 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 47 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 3 | | 43 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| Mr. J. D. Norton | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | Spins | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 35 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 42 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 32 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 32 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 23 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 23 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 21 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

day of

1860.

John B. Hildet

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|-----------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 9 | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 80 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | 21 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | Mr. M. Fowler | 1 | 75 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | 4 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | Branch R. Scott | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | 2 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

No. of houses, _____

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1860. Thos. R. Roberts Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 71 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 78 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 78 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | 5 | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | | |
| Mrs Ellis | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | |
| Agnes M. Watkins | 1 | 59 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 59 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 78 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 54 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | James A. Amstead | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 34 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | Thomas J. Tolley | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | | | Robt. J. Tolley, Employer, P.B. | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | Abner Harvey, Driver, Richmond | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | James B. Ely | 1 | 60 | M | M | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 21 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hammville in the County of Pr Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of July, 1860. Thos B. McRae Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|----|-------------------|--------------|----|----|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | Amstead & Rice | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | | | Amstead & Rice Employers P.B. | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 89 | F | B | | | | | | James G. Middleton, Currier, & Son, Malley | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 1 | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 9 |
| 5 | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 2 |
| 7 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 80 | M | B | | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | 1 |
| 9 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 14 | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 1 | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 1 | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 53 | F | A | | | | 1 | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 24 | F | M | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | Wm. B. Rice, Employers, & Edwards | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | 1 |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

11

39

60

41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Farmville in the County of Piedmont State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the July day of 1860. Theodore B. McKelut Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|----|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 72 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | M | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 33 | F | M | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 47 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35No. of female slaves, 25Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Narmville in the County of Bedford State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July, 1860. L. B. McRehob Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward L. Reed | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 77 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. Langham | 1 | 66 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James B. Sly | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | | Wm S. Shattuck, Employer, P. L. S. | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | Frank Smith, Employer, Cumberland | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | George M. Daniel | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 21 See Page 92. | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patrick H. Jackson | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | Sam'l G. Wood, Employer, P. L. S. | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | Sam'l G. Wood, Employer, Texas | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | Sam'l G. Wood | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | Henry A. Wood | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | | A. W. Brightwell | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 29 | F | M | | | | | Brightwell & Davis, Employer, P. L. S. & Wood | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | J. H. Reale & M. L. Lums, Buckingham | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 212
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 250

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Farmville in the County of Bedford State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July, 1860. J.A. McRobb Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | James H. Cunningham | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 80
No. of houses, 47 No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Farmville in the County of Bedward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July, 1860. L. B. McRobert Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Farmville in the County of P. Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the July day of 1860. L. B. McRobb. Ass't Marshal

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1. Isabella Walmark, owner, P. E. | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 2. Mappin, owner, Cumberland | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | |
| 3. J. H. Gray, owner, Frying, F. E. | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 4. John Black, owner, Buckingham | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 5. John Black, owner, Buckingham | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | |
| 6. Martha Owen, owner, P. Edward | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 7. Martha Pugh, owner, Frying | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 8. Martha Pugh, owner, Frying | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 9. Martha Pugh, owner, Frying | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 10. Wicks, owner, P. Edward | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 11. John Black, owner, Buckingham | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 12. Martha Pugh, owner, Cumberland | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 13. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 14. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 15. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 16. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 17. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 18. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 19. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 20. Martha Pugh, owner, P. Edward | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 21. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 1 | Wm. P. Adams | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 22. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 23. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 24. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 25. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 26. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 27. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 28. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 29. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 30. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 31. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| 32. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | J. C. Williams | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 33. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 34. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 35. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 36. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 37. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 38. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 39. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 40. J. C. Williams, owner, Frying | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Harrisonville in the County of Plata State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July, 1860. L. B. McRobb. Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 18____. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | M | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 30 | M | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | | | | | | | |
| Philip A. Bolling | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | | Charles A. Baines, Burns, Cumberland | 1 | 30 | M | | | | | | | |
| Lebanus S. Hinton | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | W. Robinson, Burns, Cumberland | 1 | 30 | M | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | Wm. Anderson, Burns, Cumberland | 1 | 30 | M | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | L. Anderson, Burns, Cumberland | 1 | 20 | M | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | T. Anderson, Burns, Cumberland | 1 | 20 | M | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | R. B. Baines, Burns, Cumberland | 1 | 40 | M | | | | | 7 | | |
| | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, _____ | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | No. of female slaves, _____ | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

52

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July, 1860. J. B. H. McLeod Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|----|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 43 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 3 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 13 |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 64 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 66 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Bedford* Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *August*, 1860. *J. B. M. Hildet* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 49 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| | 2 | 40 | M | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | |
| | 3 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | |
| | 4 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| | 5 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| | 6 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| | 7 | 40 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| | 8 | 40 | M | B | | | | | <i>John Randolph, Bland</i> | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| | 9 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | |
| | 10 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | 1 |
| | 11 | 15 | M | B | | | | | <i>James T. Lanson</i> | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | |
| | 12 | 13 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | <i>Deaf Dumb</i> | |
| | 13 | 11 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| | 14 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| | 15 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| | 16 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| | 17 | 10 | M | B | | | | | <i>John Stephens</i> | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | |
| | 18 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | |
| | 19 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | |
| | 20 | 5 | M | M | | | | | <i>Edwin Bass</i> | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 21 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| | 22 | 44 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| | 23 | 44 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| | 24 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | |
| | 25 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | |
| | 26 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 27 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | |
| | 28 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | |
| | 29 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | 1 |
| | 30 | 23 | F | M | | | | | <i>Religa F. Whanney</i> | 1 | 75 | M | B | | | | |
| | 31 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | |
| | 32 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| | 33 | 80 | F | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| | 34 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | |
| | 35 | 20 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| | 36 | 18 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 37 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| | 38 | 14 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| | 39 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 40 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, *42*
No. of female slaves, *38*
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August, 1860. E. W. H. Rickett Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | |
| 2 Mary M. Hughes | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 3 | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | |
| 9 J. H. Seadway | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 see Page 92- | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 59 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 64 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 70 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 29 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 66 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 36 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 75 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves

47
33
80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prichard* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *10* day of *August*, 1860. *J. B. Smith.*

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | <i>Samuel Watson</i> | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 74 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 00 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 49 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 7 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | <i>Sammy Watson</i> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | <i>Daniel Allen</i> | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 72 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 9. |
| 38 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | <i>J. Overby</i> | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | 2 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

41
39
80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prince Edward* Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *8* day of *August*, 1860. *J. B. Whitely* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|-------------------|------|------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | |
| 8 | <i>Thos. J. Employer, J. E. Brown</i> | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | |
| 9 | <i>John Hunter, J. Brown, J. E. Brown</i> | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | <i>Henry in Trust for 4 Minors</i> | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | <i>Albert G. Green</i> | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 73 | F | B | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | M | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | |
| 34 | <i>Henry in Trust for 6 Minors</i> | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | |
| 38 | <i>Joshua Hines</i> | 1 | 72 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 72 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, *21*
No. of female slaves, *30*
Total slaves, *51*No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 57.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Piedmont State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August, 1860. L. B. McLeod Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | <u>Wm. A. McGhee</u> | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 6 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | <u>William G. Bell</u> | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | <u>Wm. P. Scott</u> | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 13 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | <u>James H. Lucy</u> | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 36 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 30 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | <u>Robert McGhee</u> | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | 4 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | <u>Mary P. McGhee</u> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
 No. of female slaves, 36
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *7* day of *August*, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|-----------------------|--|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | 7 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 8 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| Henry F. Spencer | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 11 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 12 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 13 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 14 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 15 | | | | | | |
| John B. Dupuy | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 16 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 17 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | 18 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 19 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 20 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 21 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 22 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 23 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | 24 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | 25 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 26 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 27 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 28 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | 29 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | 30 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | 31 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | 32 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 33 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 34 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 35 | | | | | | |
| Wm. H. Cary | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 36 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 37 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | 38 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 39 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 41 | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, _____ | | No. of female slaves, _____ | | Total slaves, _____ | | No. of deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. of blind, _____ | | No. of insane, _____ | | No. of idiotic, _____ | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Piedmont State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4 day of August, 1860. J. B. Whitely

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Robert P. Daniel | 1 | 49 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | Wm. Bell | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | |
| Robert P. Daniel | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| John P. Daniel | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | Francis L. Elliott | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 5 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| Wm. Bell | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | | James Whitehead | 1 | 79 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| Robert H. Hemmick | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August, 1860. E. H. McWhorter Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 28 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | | | | | 9 |
| 20 | 20 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | | | | | 1 |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of males, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August, 1860.

V. B. McDaniel Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of May 1860. | | | | | | | | | | any other State or Territory. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 1/2 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | West. A. Beach (Cousin, Wisconsin.) | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 90 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | Edwin M. Whitehead | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 1/2 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 1/2 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | M | | | | | | |
| E. Lockel Homack, | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 1/2 | F | B | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | Irish Cunningham | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 34 | M | M | | | | | 5 | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | |
| E. B. Beach | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 1/2 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 1/2 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | Caroline Beach | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 40 | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | Total slaves, _____ | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 413 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of August, 1860. L. Bell Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|----------------------------|----|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----|------------------------|----|---------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 40 | F | | | | |
| | 2 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | | | | |
| <u>Paulina P. Dupuy</u> | 3 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | | | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | | | | |
| | 5 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | | | | |
| | 6 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | | | | |
| | 7 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | | | | |
| | 8 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | | | | |
| | 9 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | | | | 3 |
| | 10 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | <u>H. Harris</u> | | 1 | 45 | M | | | | |
| | 11 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | <u>John Dupuy</u> | | 1 | 4 | M | | | | |
| | 12 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | <u>John Dupuy</u> | | 1 | 25 | M | | | | |
| | 13 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | | | | |
| | 14 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | | | | |
| | 15 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | | | | 2 |
| | 16 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | <u>Wm. J. Murray</u> | | 1 | 59 | F | | | | 1 |
| | 17 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | <u>Gordon McKune</u> | | 1 | 37 | M | | | | |
| | 18 | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 75 | F | | | | 1 |
| | 19 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | 3 <u>Robert Dawson</u> | | 1 | 25 | F | | | | |
| | 20 | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | F | | | | |
| <u>John F. Hamilton</u> | 21 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | | | | 1 |
| <u>Charles J. Anderson</u> | 22 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | <u>Archer Wmuck</u> | 1 | 57 | M | | | |
| | 23 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | | | | |
| | 24 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | | | | |
| | 25 | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | | | | 3 |
| | 26 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | <u>Wm. H. Henson</u> | | 1 | 45 | M | | | | |
| | 27 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | | | | |
| | 28 | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | | | | |
| | 29 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | | | | |
| | 30 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 30 | M | | | | |
| | 31 | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | | | | |
| | 32 | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | | | | |
| <u>Philip Snede</u> | 33 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | | | | |
| | 34 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | | | | |
| | 35 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | | | | |
| | 36 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | | | | |
| | 37 | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | | | | |
| | 38 | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 57 | F | | | | |
| | 39 | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | | | | |
| | 40 | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August, 1860. J. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| | 5 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| | 6 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| | 7 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| | 8 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| | 9 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 72 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| | 10 | 35 | F | B | | | | | <u>Saml B. Overport</u> | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| | 11 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| | 12 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| | 13 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| | 14 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| | 15 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| | 16 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| | 17 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| | 18 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| | 19 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| | 20 | 6 | M | B | | | | | <u>John Hill</u> | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| | 21 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| | 22 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| | 23 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| | 24 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| | 25 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| | 26 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| | 27 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| | 28 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| | 29 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| | 30 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| | 31 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| | 32 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| | 33 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| | 34 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | 34 |
| | 35 | 80 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| <u>Sarah S. Baldwin</u> | 36 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| | 37 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| | 38 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| | 39 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 39 |
| | 40 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
 No. of female slaves, 34
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of August, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|------|--------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | |
| Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 1 | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick Carter | 1 | 55 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | | | | | | 1 | 40 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 42 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 75 | B | | | | | | 1 | 75 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 35 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 85 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 13 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 34 | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. J. Rice | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. E. Elkin | 1 | 33 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 22 | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 45 | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 60 | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 50 | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 30 | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John H. Davidson, Employer, D.C. | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. J. Rice, formerly of Virginia | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John R. Franklin | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners.

No. of houses.

No. of male slaves.

No. of female slaves.

Total slaves.

No. fugitives.

No. manumitted.

No. deaf and dumb.

No. blind.

No. insane.

No. idiotic.

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of August, 1860. L. B. Whitest Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | Y | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | 1 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 0 | M | B | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 2 |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | 4 | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | 2 | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | 2 |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 58 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

88

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of August, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | |
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | James Bradley | 1 | 51 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | M | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs. Sarah L. Jones, Appomattox | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | James Bradley | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | 2 | John Williams | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |
| 30 | Robert L. Davis | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | |
| 32 | George B. Elam | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | Richard L. Stone | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 | | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | James L. Gills | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 2 | Thos. A. Brightwell | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | |
| 39 | James L. Gills, Employer, Dr. Williams | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | John A. Norton | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 40 No. females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 40 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves 80

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of August, 1860. L. M. Wood Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

Page No. 73.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23 day of August, 1860. J. B. McWhorter Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 72 | M | B | | | | | | | 4 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | Rilandep Matthews | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | John Woodall | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| Richard Coleman | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | Robert Hill | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| George W. Adams | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | Thos Mosely | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | John R. Williams, Owner, Buckingham | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | Thos Mosely, Employer, Buckingham | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | Newton Cunningham | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | |
| Simon J. Bolling | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | |
| Benjamin F. Holt | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | |
| Is. W. Pigg | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 78 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | Thompson & Mc Harris | 1 | 56 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 56 | M | B | | | | |
| Is. W. Pigg | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | Richard W. Baker | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, 79No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August, 1860. L. B. McLeod Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of August, 1860. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| Isaac Cochran ✓ | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 72 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Norton ✓ | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 49 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | Henry Thurston for 1. Minors. | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | 10 | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 72 | F | B | | | | | 3 James Elliot ✓ | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | |
| Walter of Richard Barker ✓ | 1 | 63 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | 2 | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | | Henry C. Tharfton ✓ | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 72 | F | M | | | | 4 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | |
| Rebecca H. Michaux | 1 | 80 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | No. idiots, _____ | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 215 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 250

80

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of August, 1860. J. B. McWhorter Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | |
| | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | |
| | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | 4 | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | |
| <u>Henry Stokes</u> | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | |
| | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | |
| | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | |
| | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | |
| | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | <u>Henry Venable</u> | 1 | 63 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | 4 |
| | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | <u>Mary McCampbell</u> | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | |
| | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | <u>McDonald R. Venable</u> | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | <u>Richard Venable</u> | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 33 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42No. of female slaves, 38Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of September, 1860. L. B. McNeil Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 <u>Wm L. Hemack</u> | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 5 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 <u>Augustus A. Rice</u> | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 <u>James S. Biggs</u> | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 <u>Samuel Carter</u> | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 <u>John T. Rice</u> | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 <u>Joseph Price</u> | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 <u>Frank Rice</u> | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 31 | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | <u>Mr D. Dickinson</u> | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 49 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 <u>Joseph A. Watson</u> | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

41
39
80

80

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Edward State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of September, 1860. J. B. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|-----------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | 2 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 13 | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | Albert Wilson | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 55 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 15 | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | 2 | Lucas R. Taylor | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | George Carter | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | Samuel P. Carter | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 18 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | James A. Richardson | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 20 | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | Richard W. Price | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 36 | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | 2 | Francis B. Hursey | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | M | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 212
Total slaves, 250

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of Prince Edward State

day of September, 1860.

J. W. McDaniel

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | Branch O. Merdum | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 56 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 1 |
| Sarah V. Elmonet | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | Sarah G. Pearson | 1 | 75 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | |
| Louisa W. Price | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | Benjamin P. Burkes | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| George W. Clifton | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | Murtha W. Hounoy | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 857

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of September, 1860. L. B. Whitely

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|--|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| James H. H. in, owner, <u>James H. H. in</u> | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 1 |
| James Brown, <u>James Brown</u> | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | 2 |
| James Brown, <u>James Brown</u> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | 3 |
| Charles A. Price | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | Lucy A. Becker | 1 | 75 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | 15 |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | 18 |
| | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | Henry P. Davis | 1 | 65 | M | M | | | | 20 |
| | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | M | | | | 21 |
| | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | 22 |
| | 1 | 47 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | 27 |
| | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 74 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| | 1 | 24 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | George R. Davis | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | 32 |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of September, 1860.

J. B. Mitchell

Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of September, 1850. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frank J. Benick | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel J. Clark | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 62 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | Wm A. Taylor | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | John T. Taylor | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | Mary Walker | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | Mary W. Fugate | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 51 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | Betty W. Wilson | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 7 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm Binfad (Minor) | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | Henry L. Goode | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 56 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, 34 | | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, 46 | | | | | | | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of September, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| Bennett Mfg | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | Polly Bryant | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | John M. Venable | 1 | 83 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 5 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| Lusan T. Tuggle | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | Lavauette Pericks | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 1/2 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | William L. Hall | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | Wm H. Venable Curran, Brunswick | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | Ed. G. Hall, Comptroller of the | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

30
50
80

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of September, 1860. J. B. Whitcomb Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | James Anderson, owner, Prince Edward | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 2 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | John A. Dalby, employer, Prince Edward | 1 | 75 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | Thy B. West | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 4 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | Robert J. Scott | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | George Roberts, owner, Prince Edward | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | Samuel Jones, owner, Buckingham | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | Thy West, employer, Prince Edward | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | John A. Dalby | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | Wiley D. Jones, Buckingham, owner | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | Thy West, employer, Buckingham | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 20 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | George Roberts, owner, Prince Edward | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 21 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | Thy West, employer, Prince Edward | 1 | 55 | F | M | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | Wiley D. Jones, owner, Prince Edward | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | Wiley D. Jones, employer, Prince Edward | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | James G. Evans | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | Wm. Bolling, owner, Prince Edward | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | John A. Dalby, employer, Prince Edward | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 58 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | Wm. Bolling, owner, Buckingham | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | |
| 39 | John A. Dalby, employer, Prince Edward | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13 day of September, 1860. S.B. McKelvey. Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 12 | M | H | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 7 | M | H | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 5 | M | H | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 100 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 39 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 51 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 90 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince Edward State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17 day of September, 1860.

J. B. McCallister Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 10 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|------------------|----|--------------------|----|----------------------|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | | |
| 7 | Samuel B. Wilson | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | 2 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | |
| 15 | Richard Thackeray | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 2 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | |
| 24 | Frank B. Watkins | 4 | 44 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, 217 | | No. of female slaves, 33 | | Total slaves, 250 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | No. of houses, _____ | |

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Edwards*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *17* day of *September*, 1860. *Thurston B. Bell*, Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

State

Ass't Marshal.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 |

Page No. _____

in the County of _____

State _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____

day of _____

1860.

Asst Marshal _____

Post Office _____

| Dwelling-house, numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family | Description. | | | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. | | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|--|---|--|--------------|------|--------|---|------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Contents of the Schedules.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------------|
| 1 st Free Inhabitants | 4503. | |
| 2 nd Slave | 7344. | Total 11,847 |
| 3 rd Deaf | 262. | |
| 4 th Farmers | 483. | |
| 5 th Industrial | 23. | |
| 6 th Owners | | |
| Whole No Pages Copied | 482. | |

J. B. McRobert: Assistant M.P.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| No. white males, _____ | No. colored males, _____ | No. foreign born, _____ | No. blind, _____ |
| No. white females, _____ | No. colored females, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| | | No. idiots, _____ | No. convicts, _____ |

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June, 1860. F. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------|------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | Peter C. Marks | 1 | 70 | M | B | ✓ | | | Jas E. Smith | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 70 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 4 | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | Thos. W. Simmons | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 1/2 | M | B | | | | 2 | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | Samuel Walsh | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | Robert Sapp | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 1/2 | F | M | | | 3 | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 29 | June 13 th | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 30 | Jas E. Smith | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | J. C. Lambrough | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | Thos D. Jones | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 43 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | Mary Stevens | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 74

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr George State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June, 1860. J H Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------|--------------|-----------|----------|----------|---|---|----------|--------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | <u>Martha Coker</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>m</u> | | | | <u>E Ruffin Jr</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>55</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 2 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 3 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 4 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 5 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 6 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>38</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 7 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 8 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 9 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 10 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>m</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 11 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 12 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>m</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 13 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 14 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 15 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>m</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 16 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 17 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 18 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 19 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 20 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 21 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 22 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 23 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 24 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 25 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 26 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 27 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 28 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>m</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 29 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>m</u> | | | | |
| 30 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 31 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | <u>6</u> | " | <u>1</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 32 | <u>E Ruffin Jr</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>80</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 33 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>75</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 34 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 35 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 36 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>55</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 37 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>55</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 38 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 39 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 40 | " | <u>1</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | " | <u>1</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |

No. of owners,
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr George Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June, 1860. F. A. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | <u>E. Ruffin Jr</u> | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | <u>E. Ruffin Jr</u> | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | " | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | <u>W. J. McLean</u> | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | 9 |
| 10 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | 10 |
| 11 | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | 13 |
| 14 | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | 14 |
| 15 | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | 15 |
| 16 | " | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | 16 |
| 17 | " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | 17 |
| 18 | " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | <u>A. J. Jordan</u> | 1 | 49 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | " | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 24 | F | M | | | | 24 |
| 25 | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | 26 |
| 27 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | <u>A. Harrison Jr</u> | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 3/4 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | 38 |
| 39 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr George Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June, 1860. F. A. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|-------|---|------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Wm A Harrison | 1 | 72 | M | B | | | | R M Harrison | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 4 | " | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | G A Eldridge | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | H W Harrison | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 56 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | Blind | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 23 | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | G Sally Harrison | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | June 16 th | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | R M Harrison | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pr George State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|---------------------|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | |
| Sally Harrison | 11 | 10 | M | B | | | | | J. M. Lee | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 3 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | June 18th | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | Wm B Harrison | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 65 | M | M | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 4 | " | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| Wm M Williams | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| Robt Hall | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| J. M. Lee | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 62 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 62 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners, _____ | | | No. of male slaves, _____ | | | No. of female slaves, _____ | | | Total slaves, _____ | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses, _____ | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | No. insane, _____ | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | No. blind, _____ | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Page

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 <u>W B Harrison</u> | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | <u>W B Harrison</u> | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 " | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 " | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | |
| 13 " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | |
| 17 " | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 " | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 " | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 " | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 " | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 " | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 " | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 " | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 " | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 " | 1 | 24 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

State
t Marshal.

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of B. Geo. Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. J. H. Hanson Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitive from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitive from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|--------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 N. M. Osborn | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | | N. M. Osborn | 1 | 44 | F | M | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 33 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 26 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

38

42

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pa. Co. Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June, 1860. J. H. Hannon Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Age. | | | | | | | | | | Age. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex. | | | | | | | | | | Sex. | | | | | | | | | |
| Color. | | | | | | | | | | Color. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | |
| Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 J. Smith | | | | | | | | | | 4 G. L. A. Young | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 same 21 st | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 Wm. H. Lilly | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 Martha Lilly | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 " " | | | | | | | | | | Wiley Daniel | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 J. F. Lilly | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 E. O. Lilly | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 Susanna Lilly | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 Henry Thacker | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 " " | | | | | | | | | | Lucy J. Smith | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 " " | | | | | | | | | | " " | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr Geo

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of August, 1860. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 Lucy J Smith | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | J A J Heath | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | P J Holt | 1 | 74 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 B J Jenkins | 1 | 52 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 " | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 " | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | E A Sturdevant | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 " | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | J W Hair | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 " | 1 | 51 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 " | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | m | | | | 14 |
| 15 " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | J C Rawlings | 1 | 20 | F | m | | | | 23 |
| 24 " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | E B David | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 72 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 25 | F | m | | | | 27 |
| 28 David Ganner | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 June 22 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | m | | | | 32 |
| 33 J A J Heath | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | m | | | | 34 |
| 35 " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | m | | | | 35 |
| 36 " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | m | | | | 36 |
| 37 " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | 38 |
| 39 " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | m | | | | 39 |
| 40 " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 40 |
| | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | J A Woods | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, 31 | No. of female slaves, 45 | Total slaves, 76 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of 2400

State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June, 1860. J. H. Harrison

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | M | B | 1 | | | | B. L. King | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | J. L. Temple | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 55 | M | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 9 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 2 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 46 | F | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 15 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | H. W. Phillips | 1 | 80 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 70 | M | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 20 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | W. E. Richardson | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | 1 |
| 23 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | J. W. Watkins | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 24 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | R. C. Lee | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 19 | F | B | 1 | | | 1 | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 35 | F | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | J. Leath | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 20
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June, 1860. F. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 12 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mary Aldrige | 1 | 53 | F | B | 1 | | | | | F. A. R. | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | 2 |
| 8 | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | J. L. Wrenn | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 |
| 9 | " | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | June 25 th | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | J. H. Rives | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | 1 |
| 11 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | A. G. Heath | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | 1 |
| 12 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | H. E. Leath | 1 | 56 | F | B | | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | |
| 16 | F. B. Emmons | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 |
| 20 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | A. B. Rives | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | |
| 23 | Lewis Perkins | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | |
| 30 | M. A. Wilkerson | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |
| 34 | F. Temple Jr | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 3 |
| 37 | " | 1 | 1/2 | M | M | | | | | | J. A. Rives | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | |
| 38 | F. A. Rains | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 10 |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 29 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 50 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 79

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr Geo Stateof La, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. F. H. Haines Ass't Marshal.

| , enumerated by No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | , enumerated by No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| 1 | J. A. R. | 1 | 25 | M | B | 1 | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | 3 |
| 2 | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | Miley King | 1 | 66 | M | B | | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 62 | F | B | | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | 3 | " | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | | |
| 6 | C. Tucker | 1 | 40 | M | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | |
| 17 | J. Lee | 1 | 50 | F | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | J. E. Peterson | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | W. A. Hancock | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | |
| 31 | J. A. Green | 1 | 30 | M | B | 1 | | | | J. E. Lee | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | |
| 32 | J. H. Haines | 1 | 50 | F | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | J. B. Spier | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | M. J. Mayer | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Palmer State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M. J. M. | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | |
| Adam Spire | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 2 |
| " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | W & P. S. S. S. S. | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | 2 |
| " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | |
| W. A. Spire | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | |
| J. H. Marnell | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | |
| J. H. Magee | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | |
| Chas. Cain | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 4 |
| " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 26 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 60

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Rock Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | J. Leath | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | 2 |
| 2 | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | A. R. Lee | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | 1 | " | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | |
| 4 | Mary Browning | 1 | 84 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 33 | m | m | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | 2 |
| 20 | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | R. W. Holt | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | 4 | " | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | |
| 25 | E. D. Youngs | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 35 | F | m | | | | " | | 1 | 4 | F | m | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 2 |
| 32 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | A. S. Roney | | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | " | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | " | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | " | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 1 | F | m | | | | " | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | " | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 2 | F | m | | | | " | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr Geo Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July, 1860. J H Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | F | m | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 6 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 6 | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | J B Botte | 1 | 50 | F | m | | | | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 38 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | 1 | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | G N Hatch | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 58 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | m | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 17 | F | m | | | | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 3 | F | m | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 1 | F | m | | | 2 | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | Wm Cole | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 50 | F | m | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 51 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 41 | F | m | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | R D Moore | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | R D Moore employe | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | W B Carroll owner of | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Orange State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860.

J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 <u>M E Blands</u> | 1 | 58 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 <u>J J Colquhoun</u> | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | |
| 4 " | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 " | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 <u>R B Batts</u> | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 " | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 <u>J Titinashi</u> | 1 | 64 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 <u>W P Niles</u> | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 <u>A C Brockwell</u> | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 <u>Reverend Mackintosh</u> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 <u>David Harrison</u> | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 <u>owner Petersburg</u> | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 <u>J W Cummings</u> | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 <u>David Harrison</u> | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 <u>owner Petersburg</u> | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 <u>Jas B Cooke</u> | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 " | 1 | 58 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 " | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 " | 1 | 49 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 " | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 " | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 " | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 " | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 " | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 " | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 " | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 " | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 " | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 " | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr Geo Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. J H Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|--------------|------|--------|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 10 | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | |
| 13 | <u>Wm A. Figg</u> | 1 | 55 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | |
| 19 | <u>Edmund Harrison</u> | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | 6 |
| 21 | " | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| 24 | <u>M. C. Coe</u> | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 33 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 33 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr. Geo Stateof Va, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|--------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | 8 |
| 4 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | J. B. Blando | 1 | 62 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | M. B. Blando | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 39 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 29 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 45 | f | m | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 27 | f | m | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 26 | f | m | | | | " | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 46 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 15 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | m | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | m | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of P. H. State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|----|----|----|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | " | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | " | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| <u>E. M. Newcomb</u> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | " | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| <u>P. E. Williams</u> | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | " | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | " | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| <u>H. H. Cooke</u> | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 62 | M | B | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 58
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 90

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of B. G.

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|------------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Richard Epper | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 74 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 48 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 48 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 47 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 53 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 44 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 43 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 39 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | C Proctor employer | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | | W. W. Harrison owner | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | Pety Va | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 25 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 22 | m | m | | | | | Little employer | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | H. P. Ples owner Super | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | Co Va | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | Little employer Wm | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | Wm. Curran Super Va | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 21 | " | 1 | 15 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | A. S. Rail Road Company | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | J. Johnson owner Pety Va | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | Little employers | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | B. F. Childers owner Pety Va | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | | Little employers Mrs | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | Heath owner Pety Va | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 30 | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | C. L. Linsay employer | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | S. Colander owner Pety Va | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | Marras Gilliam | 1 | 70 | f | m | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 10 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | C Proctor | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | J. Y. Gilliam | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pike State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 19 day of July, 1860. G. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal

[illegible]

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| A. H. Cooke | 1 | 50 | F | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 6 1/2 | F | m | | | | 3 |
| " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | W. P. Birchell | 1 | 57 | m | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 19 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | | B. J. Hunt | 1 | 60 | m | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 1/2 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 1/2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 1/2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 1/2 | m | m | | | | 4 | " | 1 | 24 | m | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 55 | F | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| Peter Eppes | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Po 9th Stateof Va, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 12 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 8 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 5 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| 12 | 1 | 5 | f | m | | | | | J. O. Blankenship | 1 | 47 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 39 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 79 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | f | m | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3/4 | m | B | | | | A |
| 26 | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | J. R. Shanas | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | 3 | " | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | J. R. Shands, employer | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | | J. M. Brown, wife of J. R. Shands | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | J. H. Bayler | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
 No. of female slaves, 35
 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pike Stateof Va, enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July, 1860. J. B. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|----|----|--------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|----|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|----|----|----|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | 6 |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 64 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 62 | F | B | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 51 | F | B | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | 3 |
| 15 | 15 | Proctor Employer | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 62 | M | B | | | |
| 16 | 16 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | |
| 17 | 17 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 56 | M | B | | | |
| 18 | 18 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | |
| 19 | 19 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 68 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | |
| 20 | 20 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | |
| 21 | 21 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | |
| 22 | 22 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | |
| 23 | 23 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | |
| 24 | 24 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | |
| 25 | 25 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | |
| 26 | 26 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | |
| 27 | 27 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | |
| 28 | 28 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | |
| 29 | 29 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | |
| 30 | 30 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | |
| 31 | 31 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | |
| 32 | 32 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | |
| 33 | 33 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | |
| 34 | 34 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | |
| 35 | 35 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| 36 | 36 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | |
| 37 | 37 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | |
| 38 | 38 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | |
| 39 | 39 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 40 | 40 | McLands owned Luma | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Polk*

State

of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *July*, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | M | B | | | | 8 | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | <i>Ja. O'Enoy</i> | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>Peter Bando</i> | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | F | M | | | | 21 |
| 22 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | <i>J. H. Moore</i> | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | <i>Mr. C. Burrum</i> | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | <i>D. J. Heatch</i> | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | 3 | " | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | <i>Mr. Williams</i> | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>A. E. Reimph</i> | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>J. H. Weh</i> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 40 |
| | | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *41*
No. of female slaves, *29*
Total slaves, *70*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of De Kalb Stateof Va, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1860. J. L. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------|-------------------|------|------|---|---|---|---|-----------|---|-------------------|------|------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | David Saturn | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | The Smith | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Pr Geo State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 25 day of July, 1860. F A Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | Blind | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | L B J Scarborough | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 5 | " | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 76 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| E L Bush | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B H Baxter | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | G R g Scarborough Employer | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M G V Jennings | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | 1 B g Peckles owner Superd | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | G R g Scarborough Employer | - | - | - | - | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | Clandowne Surge Co Va | 1 | 50 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | m | m | | | | | B F Heath | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | f | m | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| H G Timmon | 1 | 20 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| G H Webb | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, 42 | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, 37 | | | | | | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, 79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

34
State
Marshal.

Page No. 35-

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr Geo

68
State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July, 1860. J H Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave owners. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|
| dumb, insane, or idiotic. | Age. | | | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | 1 | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 42 | f | B | | |
| 2 | 2 | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | f | B | | |
| 3 | 3 | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | f | B | | |
| 4 | 4 | " | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | f | B | | |
| 5 | 5 | W M Tatum | 1 | 60 | m | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 27 | f | B | | |
| 6 | 6 | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | f | B | | |
| 7 | 7 | " | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | |
| 8 | 8 | " | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | |
| 9 | 9 | " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | |
| 10 | 10 | " | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | m | | |
| 11 | 11 | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | B | | |
| 12 | 12 | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | B | | |
| 13 | 13 | " | 1 | 15 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | |
| 14 | 14 | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | |
| 15 | 15 | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | |
| 16 | 16 | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 46 | m | B | | |
| 17 | 17 | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | |
| 18 | 18 | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | |
| 19 | 19 | " | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | |
| 20 | 20 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | m | B | | |
| 21 | 21 | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | |
| 22 | 22 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 29 | m | m | | |
| 23 | 23 | " | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | m | B | | |
| 24 | 24 | " | 1 | 3/2 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | m | B | | |
| 25 | 25 | " | 4 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | |
| 26 | 26 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | 2 | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | |
| 27 | 27 | Wm Lee | 1 | 60 | m | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | |
| 28 | 28 | " | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | |
| 29 | 29 | " | 1 | 54 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | |
| 30 | 30 | " | 1 | 48 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | |
| 31 | 31 | " | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | |
| 32 | 32 | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | |
| 33 | 33 | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | m | | |
| 34 | 34 | " | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | |
| 35 | 35 | " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | m | | |
| 36 | 36 | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | |
| 37 | 37 | " | 1 | 46 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | |
| 38 | 38 | " | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | |
| 39 | 39 | " | 1 | 40 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | |
| 40 | 40 | " | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | |
| No. of owners, | | No. of male slaves, | | No. of female slaves, | | No. fugitives, | | No. deaf and dumb, | | No. insane, | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, | | Total slaves, | | No. manumitted, | | No. blind, | | No. idiotic, | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 45 | | 35 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July, 1860. F H Harrison Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 36

in the County of Pr Geo State

| , enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July, 1850. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 1 | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 8 |
| 11 | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | Wm Geo Guardian to | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 4 E Belcher & 2 others | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 44 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 28 | m | m | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | Wm Geo & J W Temple | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | Ex of A Danville and | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | m | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, _____ | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | No. of female slaves, _____ | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 65

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. _____
SCHEDULE _____
of _____

NAMES

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Page

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 27 day of July, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|----|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | W & L Peble | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | m | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 | W & L Peble employer | 1 | 26 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 17 | B. & W. Peble owner & employer | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | L. Heath | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 18 | W Peble | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 21 | Ely Bryant | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | E. L. River | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 1 | " | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 | W & Temple | 1 | 50 | m | m | | | | | " | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | W. J. River | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 36 | f | m | | | | | " | | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 9 | f | m | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | W. J. River employer | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | J. C. Bragg owner & employer | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 1/2 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | J. W. River employer | | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | W. J. Harrison owner & employer | | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, _____ | | No. of female slaves, _____ | | Total slaves, _____ | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Polk State of Iowa, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July, 1860. J. H. Hannan Ass't Marshal.

| of _____, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of July, 1850. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Thos. Temple | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8/12 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5/12 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3/12 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | W J Smith | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1/2 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| J. Ferrell employe J. V. | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | 3 | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| Andrews owner Superior | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| W E Temple | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 90 | F | B | | | | | W Smith | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | Wm E Baird | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | Wm E Baird employe | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | Wm E Baird owner Superior | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | C W Spicer employe | 1 | 15 | m | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | H White owner Pety Va | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | Garbin Smith | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 33 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves, 77 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of P. G.

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. J. H. Hanson Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 2 | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 3 | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 4 | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 5 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 6 | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 7 | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 8 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 9 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 10 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 11 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 12 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 13 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 14 | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 15 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 16 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 17 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 18 | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 19 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 20 | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 21 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 22 | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 23 | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 24 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 25 | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | Wm. J. Simmons | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 26 | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | For R. & A. Smith | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 27 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 28 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 29 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 30 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 31 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 32 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 33 | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 34 | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 35 | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 36 | 1 | 58 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 37 | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 38 | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 39 | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 40 | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond Stateof Va, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 11 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----|
| | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | | 12 | 13 | 14 | | | | | |
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
| 1 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | " | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | | | Allen Saterm | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | Jim Rives | 1 | 65 | F | m | | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | F | m | | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 2 | F | m | | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | |
| 11 | J. N. Baster | 1 | 51 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | m | | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | Y Rives, Guardian | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | To J B Rives | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | J Rives Guardian To | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | Ada, Ida, Mary, Hannah | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 2 | | " | 1 | 54 | m | B | | | | | |
| 25 | J. L. Jackson | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | | 1 | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 3 | |
| 26 | A. B. Heath | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | J. W. Whitmore | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | |
| 27 | John Lee | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | 1 | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | J. B. Worsham | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 2 | | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | |
| 35 | Harriet Rives | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | 1 | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | |
| 37 | E. Newell | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | 1 | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | |
| 38 | J. Sheddow | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 2 |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44No. of female slaves, 26Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prichard*

State

of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *31* day of *July*, 1860. *J H Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| <i>Mr A Gregory</i> | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 4 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| <i>G. W. Bolling</i> | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | <i>J A C Belcher</i> | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| " | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | <i>W C Genn</i> | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | <i>R H Williams</i> | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 50 | f | m | | | | |
| <i>J N Jones</i> | 1 | 64 | m | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 47 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 75 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 46 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| <i>W B Westbrook</i> | 1 | 75 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 45 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 28 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of B. 40°

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July, 1860.

J. H. Harrison

Ass't Marshal.

| Va, enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| B. W. Aiken | 1 | 46 | F | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | ✓ | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | m | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | m | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 8 | F | m | | | | | |
| H. J. Luckado | 1 | 23 | F | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | m | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | m | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 2 | F | m | | | | | |
| J. W. Gurlen | 1 | 60 | m | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | m | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 60 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 58 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 58 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | m | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 53 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | m | m | | | | | J. V. Wiley | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 21 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 60

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Blue

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. J. H. Harwood Ass't Marshal.

| , enumerated by No. 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Pugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Pugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | | 2 | Age. | Sex. | Color. | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | Age. | Sex. | Color. | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 30 | F | m | | | | | " | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 8 | m | m | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 4 | F | m | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | Jas Chivers | | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 100 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 4 | F | m | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | Jas Chivers employer | | - | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | W Page Owner Betty Va | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | J P Lee | | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 8 | m | m | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | J H Jones | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | W B Taylor | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 24 | F | m | | | | | " | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | | " | | 1 | 50 | F | m | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | | " | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 1 | F | m | | | | | " | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 4 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | Wm Jones | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | " | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 30 | F | m | | | | | " | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | | " | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, <u>23</u> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, _____ | No. of female slaves, <u>36</u> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ |
| | Total slaves, <u>59</u> | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of De Kalb Stateof La, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Augt, 1860. H. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | m | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 25 | f | m | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | D. H. Payne employe | 1 | 65 | f | m | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | Cooper, W. H. & Co | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | Sarah Shands | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | 6 Martha Phillips owner | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | Harry Bowman | 1 | 64 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 44 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 12 | " | 1 | 41 | m | B | | | | Femeline Cox | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| 18 | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | W. M. Williams | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 48 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | 3 | " | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 23 | R. F. Jackson | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | J. P. Newsome employe | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 26 | " | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | A. Tucker owner Betty | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | G. N. Winfree | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | W. H. Griffith | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | m | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 30 | f | m | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 7 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 32 | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 32 | f | m | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | H. C. Summers | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | 1 |
| 34 | G. N. Winfree employe | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | J. Briggs East owner Lafayette | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | M. W. Cumber | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 39 | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | J. W. Hare | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *De Kalb*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *August*, 1860. *J. H. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|--------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|--------------|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | m | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 18 | f | m | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | m | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | <i>W. L. Shadleyford</i> | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | <i>Blind</i> | |
| 10 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | 2 | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | <i>A. Falconer</i> | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 18 | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | 2 | <i>W. A. Bond</i> | 1 | 90 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 19 | <i>O. P. Hair</i> | 1 | 50 | f | m | | | | <i>H. T. Bryant</i> | 1 | 75 | m | m | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 23 | f | m | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 4 |
| 28 | " | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | <i>John Ruffin</i> | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 32 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 30 | f | m | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| 32 | " | 1 | 23 | f | m | | | | <i>J. A. Luman</i> | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 14 | f | m | | | | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 37 | f | m | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 11 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, *33*
No. of female slaves, *27*
Total slaves, *60*No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State
 of Va, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of August, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 1/2 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 1/2 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 1/2 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 1/2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| J. A. Lunn employer | 1 | 35 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| J. Hall owner | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | Wm | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 10 | m | Bm | | | | |
| O. Birchett | 1 | 75 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | F | | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 1/2 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | H. & P. Birchett Esq | 1 | 54 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | of P Birchett Esq | 1 | 51 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pratt

State

of Pratt, enumerated by me, on the 322 day of August, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

t Marshal.

No. of Slave houses.
Deaf, dumb,
insane,
or idiotic.

8 9

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------|--------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---------------------|---|--------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Sex | Color | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | Age | Sex | Color | Fugitives from the State. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | J. M. Birchette | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | E. D. Wilkins | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 10 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | Robt. L. Linn Commd | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | tie of D. Eppes | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | F | M | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | |
| 17 | J. P. Mason | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | F | M | | | | | J. E. Markes | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | 4 | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | W. W. Figg | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 54 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | J. A. Markes | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Orwell*

State

of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *August*, 1860.

J A Harrison

Ass't. Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Wm Bonner</i> | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>E Harrison</i> | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>C P Lang</i> | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>A Britto</i> | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 35 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 35 | F | m | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *47*
No. of female slaves, *33*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Pr Geo*

State

of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *August*, 1860. *J. H. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | | | 7 | 8 | | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| | J. E. Harrison | 1 | 75 | m | B | 1 | | | | | | " | 1 | 47 | m | B | 1 | | | | |
| | 10 others | 1 | 75 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 47 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 47 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 46 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 46 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 46 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 44 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 44 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 44 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 43 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 58 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 58 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 58 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 58 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 58 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 57 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 57 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 56 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 54 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 54 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 54 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 52 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 52 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 48 | m | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *P. Geo*

State

of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *6* day of *Augt*, 1860. *J. H. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 13 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 13 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 13 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 13 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 13 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 13 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 12 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 12 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 10 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 10 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 10 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 9 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 9 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 9 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 9 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 9 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 9 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 8 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 8 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 8 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 8 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 8 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 8 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 7 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 7 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 7 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 7 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 7 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 6 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 6 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 6 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 6 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 6 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 6 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Polk State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the 7 day of August, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|---------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 5 | F | m | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | 30 | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | 6 | 16 |
| 17 | Wm Bryant | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | M Daniel | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | " | 1 | 52 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | B | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | 3 | " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | 2 | 26 |
| 27 | J. H. Daniel | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | J. J. Rolando | 1 | 35 | F | m | | | | 27 |
| 28 | " | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | " | 1 | 28 | m | G | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | 31 |
| 32 | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | " | 1 | 60 | F | m | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | | 35 |
| 36 | " | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | m | | | | 39 |
| 40 | " | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 40 |
| | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | " | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 5-3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Pr. Geo*

State

of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. H. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | <i>M. J. Wilson</i> | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 47 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, *43*No. of female slaves, *47*Total slaves, *90*

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

P. Geo

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of August, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|--------|---|--------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | Insane | | " | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 29 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 10 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | M. McGowan | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 11 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | Peter Hair | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | m | | | | 1 |
| 15 | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | J. McBrum | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 1 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 5 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 20 | M. A. G. | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | Sarah McBrum | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 29 | " | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | | | A. Stewart | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 30 | " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | W. F. Bowden | 1 | 75 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 4 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | | " | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | R. L. L. | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | m | m | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 27 | m | m | | | | |
| 37 | F. B. Hill. | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Polk State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| , enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1850. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 22 | F | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | ✓ | | | 2 |
| " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 5 | J. A. Hall | 1 | 45 | M | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 75 | F | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| R. N. Daniel | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| " | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | M. W. Ramsey | 1 | 63 | M | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 4 | " | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 45 | M | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| W. R. Bowden | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 36 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | 3 |
| " | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | M. W. Ramsey adm of | 1 | 28 | F | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | D. Hobbs | 1 | 15 | M | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | For J. F. Hobbs | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 52 | F | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | S. W. Butts | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | 2 |
| " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | M | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | R. W. Meade | 48 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 4 | " | 6 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | M | B | ✓ | | | | " | 4 | M | B | | | | | |
| J. Hallingworth | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | " | 4 | M | M | | | | | 1 |
| " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, 110 | No. of female slaves, 100 | Total slaves, 210 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *B. Geo.*

State

of *Va.*, enumerated by me, on the *13* day of *August*, 1860. *J. H. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| " | 1 | 6 | F | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 18 | F | m | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | G. J. Wilkins | 1 | 15 | F | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | F | m | | | | 5 | " | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| H. G. Birchette Guard | 1 | 60 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| R. H. Birchette | 1 | 11 | m | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| H. G. Birchette Guard | 1 | 140 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| W. J. B. & R. H. Hollis | 1 | 8 | F | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| C. J. Williams | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | A. Harrison | 1 | 50 | F | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | F | m | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | F | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | |
| H. J. Burrow Embloyer | 1 | 38 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| R. J. Peckham non-legal | 1 | 70 | F | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 58 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | F | m | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr Geo State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of Augst, 1860. J. N. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| J C Ruffin | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | m | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | F | m | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | W T Adams | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | |
| E A Marks | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 79 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | J W Adams | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | J W E Butler | 1 | 35 | F | m | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | J W E Butler Employer | | | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | Dr Harrison Peltz and | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | Dr F. P. Peltz family owners | 1 | 35 | m | m | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. of slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 28

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr Geo

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 12 day of August, 1860. J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Age. | | | | | | | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 6 L Ruffin | 1 | 34 | F | B | ✓ | | | | | " | 1 | 55 | M | B | ✓ | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 2 | | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | |
| W. Garrison | 1 | 48 | M | B | ✓ | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | ✓ | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 7 | A Bryant guest of L L Liversay | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | " | " | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| J. & Gray employer | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | " | " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| E. Ruffin owner B. & S. Co. | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | P. W. Stainback | 1 | 32 | F | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | " | " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| Giles, Lugard | 1 | 42 | M | B | ✓ | | | | | " | " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | " | " | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| A Bryant | 1 | 67 | M | B | ✓ | | | | | " | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | R. Bott | " | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | " | " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 54 | M | B | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | Total slaves, _____ | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, 49

o. 59
State
Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the

14th day of August

, 1860.

in the County of *Pr. George*

State

J. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | | |
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | <i>B. F. Butler</i> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | <i>J. Moody</i> | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 38 | M | M | | | | |
| 13 | <i>J. A. Temple</i> | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | <i>H. & W. A. Temple</i> | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | M | M | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | M | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | <i>J. H. Simmons</i> | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | <i>John Avery</i> | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 49 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 48 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 47 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 47 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners,
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Bulger State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *August*, 1860. *J. B. Canine* Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of _____ 18____ | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| " | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.

1

J. L. Cheatham

J. E. Shands

Number of Slaves.

Age.

Sex.

Color.

Fugitives from the State.

Number manumitted.

Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.

No. of Slave houses.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1

5

M

B

✓

1

5

M

B

1

5

M

B

1

5

M

B

1

4

F

B

1

4

F

B

1

4

M

B

1

4

F

M

1

4

F

M

1

3

F

B

1

3

F

M

1

3

M

B

1

2

M

B

1

2

M

B

1

2

F

M

1

2

M

B

1

2

F

M

1

2

F

B

1

2

M

B

1

1

F

M

1

1

M

B

1

1

M

M

1

1

F

M

1

1

F

B

1

1

F

B

1

1

F

M

1

20

F

B

1

60

F

B

1

60

M

B

1

45

F

B

1

40

M

M

1

35

F

B

1

30

M

B

1

25

F

B

1

20

M

B

1

15

F

B

1

10

M

B

1

2

F

M

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of August, 1860.

in the County of Prince George

State

F. H. Harrison Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age. | | | | | | | | | | Age. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex. | | | | | | | | | | Sex. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color. | | | | | | | | | | Color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | R. H. Peterson | 1 | 43 | M | B | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of _____, enumerated by me, on the

in the County of _____
, 1860.

State
Ass't Marshal.

| , enumerated by me, on the day of | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | </ | | | |

Pages Slave Inhabitants 63
5040
Subtract for dates & blanks 42
4998

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prince William* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. A. Byrnes* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Michael House | 1 | 65 | f | B | 1 | | | | James W. L. Macrae | 1 | 42 | m | Mo | | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 38 | f | Mo | | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 5 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 36 | f | Mo | | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | f | Mo | | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | |
| 6 | A. B. Marshall | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 20 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | Mo | | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 16 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | Mo | | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | |
| 10 | Maria B. Huntton | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | Mo | | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 8 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | |
| 13 | Joseph Ellis | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | Mo | | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | Mo | | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 |
| 16 | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | Matthew Davis | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | |
| 21 | Monroe C. Nutt | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | Mo | | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | Catherine C. Luthard | 1 | 12 | m | Mo | | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | Catherine Smallwood | 1 | 65 | f | Mo | | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | Henry C. Haislip | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | |
| 31 | William L. M. Pollock | 1 | 4 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | |
| 32 | Ann Rollins | 1 | 32 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | William M. Lewis | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 58 | f | Mo | | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 8 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 37 | m | Mo | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiots,

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prince William* Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. A. Bryant* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | <i>John D. Deagan</i> | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | <i>Robert C. Weir</i> | 1 | 10 | m | No | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | No | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | No | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | <i>Christopher C. Cushing</i> | 1 | 60 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 6 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 37 | f | No | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 6 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 4 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 23 | m | No | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 1 | m | 13 | | | 1 | " | 1 | 16 | f | No | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Mary J. Deagan</i> | 1 | 23 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | No | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Richard Graham</i> | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 6 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 16 | <i>J. S. Leachman</i> | 1 | 30 | m | No | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 20 | m | No | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 32 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | No | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 27 | f | No | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | No | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | No | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 3 | m | No | | | | <i>Thomas N. Cushing</i> | 1 | 19 | f | No | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | <i>Francis N. Heath</i> | 1 | 59 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 2 | f | No | | | | <i>John Heath (and)</i> | 1 | 50 | f | No | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 12 | f | No | | | | <i>(two others)</i> | 1 | 21 | m | No | | | | |
| 26 | <i>J. S. Leachman</i> | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | No | | | | |
| 27 | <i>in trust for C. Minor</i> | 1 | 45 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 32 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | <i>Corbin F. Hancock</i> | 1 | 13 | f | No | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 24 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 11 | f | No | | | | |
| 30 | <i>Fanny Buckley</i> | 1 | 60 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | No | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 20 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 18 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | No | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 16 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 35 | <i>Robert C. Weir</i> | 1 | 40 | m | No | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 35 | m | No | | | | <i>Susan Hancock</i> | 1 | 80 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 20 | f | No | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 16 | m | No | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 12 | f | No | | | | <i>Jane Jackson</i> | 1 | 17 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 11 | f | No | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince William State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | Edward Berkeley | 1 | 28 | f | M | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | M | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | M | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | M | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | M | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 11 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | M | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | M | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 3 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 60 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | M | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 50 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 38 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 38 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | M | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 41 | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Charles F. Berkely | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | Sarah C. Ball | 1 | 7 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 6 | m | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 2 | m | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | 16 | | | | |
| 4 | Sidney S. Gallaher | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 17 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 14 | f | 13 | | | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 7 | Winston S. Carter | 1 | 65 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | 18 | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 35 | f | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 25 | m | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | 16 | | | | 1 |
| 10 | " | 1 | 20 | m | 16 | | | | Robert M. Lewis | 1 | 80 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 50 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 11 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 48 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 46 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 7 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 24 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 35 | f | 16 | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | 2 | " | 1 | 23 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 18 | Sarah C. Ball | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 46 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 40 | f | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 40 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 40 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 36 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 26 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 21 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 20 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | 16 | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 18 | m | 16 | | | | Alexander Vaughn | 1 | 58 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 16 | m | 13 | | | | in charge for | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 16 | m | 16 | | | | Francis Carroll | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 17 | m | 16 | | | | Savannah Georgia | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 16 | f | 13 | | | | owner | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 16 | f | 16 | | | | John S. Hamilton | 1 | 51 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 11 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 10 | m | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | Calvin Foley | 1 | 30 | f | 16 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | 16 | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 11 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|------------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 11
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, _____No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant, Ass't Marshal.

State
Marshal.

dumb,
sane,
etc.

No. of Slave houses.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------|--------------|-----|-------|----|---|---|---|--------------------|---|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | |
| 1 | Augusta Douglass | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | Willis Foley | 1 | 8 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 37 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 25 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 24 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 24 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 7 | Thomas A. Smith | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 14 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 11 | Frederic Foster | 1 | 18 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | 13 | | | | 3 |
| 13 | " | 1 | 33 | f | 13 | | | | Richard Foley | 1 | 10 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 38 | f | 13 | | | | William O. Foley | 1 | 21 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 17 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 20 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 20 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 14 | f | Mo | | | | Benoni O. Harrison | 1 | 60 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 62 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 55 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 11 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 33 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 31 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 29 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 27 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 27 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 3 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 24 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | 2 | " | 1 | 23 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 30 | Willis Foley | 1 | 84 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 65 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 60 | f | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 19 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 38 | f | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 36 | f | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 22 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 22 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 21 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 16 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 15 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 16 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | Mo | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince William State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Chapman | 1 | 16 | m | B | ✓ | | | | John S. Thorne | 1 | 60 | f | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | No | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | No | | | | | Charles H. Stanton | 1 | 38 | f | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | f | No | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | f | No | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | m | No | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | H. H. White | 1 | 40 | f | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | m | No | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 4 | " | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| John H. Carter | 1 | 60 | m | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 13 | f | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | f | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| Caroline Carter | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| Nicholas Oldsborough | 1 | 35 | f | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | R. B. Hutchinson | 1 | 80 | m | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | f | No | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | m | No | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | R. P. Hutchinson | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | Leah Hutchinson | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | Arcela London Co. Va. | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | owner | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| Samuel Beach | 1 | 50 | m | B | ✓ | | | | E. M. Washington | 1 | 70 | f | No | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 27 | f | No | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | No | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 15 | m | No | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | No | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | Wm. J. Washington | 1 | 80 | f | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | No | | | | |
| John S. Thorne | 1 | 45 | f | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40No. of female slaves, 20

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860.

Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|----|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Wm. H. Washington | 1 | 13 | m | B | ✓ | | | | Philip D. Lipscomb | 1 | 14 | f | M | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 14 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | H. W. McWashington | 1 | 38 | f | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | George Silvanon | 1 | 10 | m | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Robert Deets | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Henry Fitz Hugh | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Wheeling Va. owner | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Thomas H. Davis | 1 | 29 | f | B | ✓ | | | | Philip D. Lipscomb in trust for Mrs. P. Foster Staunton Va owner | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 29 | f | B | | | | | Edwin Gaines | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | M | ✓ | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | Edwin Gaines | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | = And 5 others | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 12 | m | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Robert C. Schuman | 1 | 55 | f | B | ✓ | | | | S. A. Marsteller | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | Thomas W. Edmunds | 1 | 60 | f | M | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 37 | f | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Philip D. Lipscomb | 1 | 56 | m | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 57 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 45 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 24 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | Charles Green | 1 | 40 | f | B | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 19 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 18 | m | M | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 16 | m | M | | | | | Charles Green employer Samuel Weaver Weaver's wife. Tangier Va owner | 1 | 30 | m | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 14 | f | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | John. McHickman | 1 | 24 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | John Reid | 1 | 22 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | William Bailey | 1 | 1 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | Summersville va | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | Catherine L. Schiebler | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | 8 Minor heirs | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | William Greene | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | Nancy Bailey | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | Fairfax Co. va | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | William Washington | 1 | 24 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | James W. Washington | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | Fountain W. Holmes | 1 | 15 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | Fountain W. Holmes | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | Richard Peters | 1 | 51 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | Castle Station va | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | Fountain W. Holmes | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | Carr B. White | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | Warrenton va | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | Elizabeth Peters | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | Thomas Holmes | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 41 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | Mo | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

7th day of

Lesly

, 1880.

Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Wm. M. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|---------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Samuel Haislip | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | John B. Cannon | 1 | 33 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 2 | Benjamin F. Chinn | 1 | 60 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 32 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 23 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 31 | f | 16 | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 32 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 29 | f | 16 | | | | 2 |
| 6 | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | Charles L. Widfrey | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | 2 | " | 1 | 30 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 8 | Benjamin F. Chinn | 1 | 55 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 32 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 9 | in charge | 1 | 43 | m | 13 | | | | Benjamin Johnson | 1 | 55 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 10 | for John H. Edwards | 1 | 18 | f | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 28 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 11 | Erneston B. White, va | 1 | 16 | m | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 26 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 24 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 13 | William F. Chinn | 1 | 11 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 14 | Walter F. Lee | 1 | 32 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 7 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 15 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 3 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 19 | Francis Robertson | 1 | 46 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 20 | B. P. Mitchell | 1 | 17 | f | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 21 | Mary Pittmore | 1 | 32 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 25 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 48 | f | 13 | | | | Francis Thurman | 1 | 68 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 24 | B. P. Mitchell | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 53 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 25 | Charles G. Harrison | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 41 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 26 | Erneston B. White | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 44 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 27 | Francis M. Lewis | 1 | 63 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 28 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 52 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | 16 | | | | |
| 29 | " | 1 | 25 | f | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 21 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 5 | m | 16 | | | 3 | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 33 | Ann M. Lewis | 1 | 15 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 34 | Francis M. Lewis | 1 | 14 | f | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 35 | Juan E. Ralls | 1 | 14 | f | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 36 | Shantella P.O. | 1 | 14 | f | 16 | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 37 | John B. Cannon | 1 | 68 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 66 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 50 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 42 | m | 13 | | | | W. Charles Merchant | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiots,

Total slaves

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

12th day of

1860.

Mr. A. Bryant

Ass't Marshal.

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July, 1850.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 John B. Kincheloe | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | Richard Brawner | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 And Mrs. A. Kincheloe | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 " | 1 | 55 | m | M | 1 | | | 2 | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 John Moore | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 " | 1 | 58 | m | M | | | | | Lewis B. Butler | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 " | 1 | 51 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 " | 1 | 50 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 " | 1 | 43 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 10 " | 1 | 30 | f | M | | | | | Lewis B. Butler | | | | | | | | |
| 11 " | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | employer | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 " | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | Asher W. Gray | | | | | | | | |
| 13 " | 1 | 23 | m | M | | | | | Alexander Va | | | | | | | | |
| 14 " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | owner | | | | | | | | |
| 15 " | 1 | 20 | f | M | | | | | James Fenell | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | Lozell Marders | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 " | 1 | 19 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | f | M | | | | |
| 18 " | 1 | 17 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 " | 1 | 13 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | M | | | deaf & dumb | |
| 23 " | 1 | 10 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 " | 1 | 7 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 " | 1 | 6 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 " | 1 | 6 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | M | | | | |
| 27 " | 1 | 6 | f | M | | | | | William J. Weir | 1 | 84 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 " | 1 | 3 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 62 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 62 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 " | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 62 | m | M | | | | |
| 33 " | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 62 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 61 | f | M | | | | |
| 35 " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | f | M | | | | |
| 36 William Brawner | 1 | 44 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 60 | m | M | | | | |
| 37 " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 59 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 59 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 Richard Brawner | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 59 | f | M | | | | |
| 40 " | 1 | 103 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 59 | f | B | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 58 | m | B | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 58 | m | B | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | M | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 William S. Weir | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | William S. Weir | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 " | 1 | 41 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 " | 1 | 39 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 " | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 " | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 " | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 " | 1 | 29 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 " | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 " | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 " | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 " | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 " | 1 | 49 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 " | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | |
| 20 " | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | |
| 21 " | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | Wilmer McLean | 1 | 63 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 " | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, _____No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince William State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 Wilmer McLean | 1 | 2 | f | B | 1 | | | 3 | Frances B. Gibson | 1 | 22 | m | Mo | 1 | | | | | |
| 2 Josiah Wilcox | 1 | 65 | m | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 23 | f | Mo | | | | | | |
| 3 " | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | Mo | | | | | | |
| 4 " | 1 | 47 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 5 " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 6 " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | Mo | | | | | | |
| 7 " | 1 | 20 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 8 " | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | Mo | | | | | | |
| 9 " | 1 | 17 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 10 " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 11 " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 12 " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 13 " | 1 | 14 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | Mo | | | | | | |
| 14 " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | Idiotic | | " | 1 | 11 | f | Mo | | | | | | |
| 15 " | 1 | 10 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 16 " | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 17 " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | Mo | | | | | | |
| 18 " | 1 | 6 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | Mo | | | | | | |
| 19 " | 1 | 3 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 20 " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 21 David L. Arrington | 1 | 11 | m | Mo | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | Mo | | | | | | |
| 22 Ann Arrington | 1 | 49 | f | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | Mo | | | | | | |
| 23 " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 24 Frances B. Gibson | 1 | 60 | m | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | Mo | | | | | | |
| 25 " | 1 | 59 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 26 " | 1 | 57 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | Mo | | | | | | |
| 27 " | 1 | 53 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 28 " | 1 | 50 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 29 " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | Mo | | | | | | |
| 30 " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 31 " | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 32 " | 1 | 41 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 33 " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 34 " | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 35 " | 1 | 34 | f | Mo | | | | | Chas. Butler | 1 | 56 | f | B | 1 | | | | | |
| 36 " | 1 | 32 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 37 " | 1 | 29 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 38 " | 1 | 27 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 39 " | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 40 " | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | Mo | | | | | | |
| | | 24 | f | Mo | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, 40 | | No. of female slaves, 40 | | Total slaves, _____ | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 10
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------|----|----|--------------|------|--------|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | m | B | 1 | | | 1 | Elizabeth Hixson | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 28 | m | B | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 43 | m | B | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 43 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 7 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 29 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 20 | m | B | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 37 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 5 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 52 | f | B | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 29 | f | B | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 30 | f | B | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 32 | f | B | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 52 | f | B | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 40 | f | B | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 38 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

77

97

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prince William* Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *July*, 1860. *Wm. A. Bryant*, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| <i>Catherine Hammelt</i> | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | Idiotic | | <i>Margaret Foster</i> | 1 | 12 | m | M | | | | |
| <i>and Ann Hammelt</i> | 1 | 6 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | M | | | | 2 |
| " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | <i>Johnson Cockrell</i> | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | <i>Sarah Cockrell</i> | 1 | 68 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | f | M | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>William Spittle</i> | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>Wilmer McLean</i> | 1 | 76 | f | B | | | Blind | | " | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| <i>Indor Hall va owner</i> | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>Robert Marshall</i> | 1 | 40 | f | B | 1 | | | | " | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | M | | | | |
| <i>Simonds T. Marshall</i> | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | f | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>Bernard L. Cannon</i> | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | M | | | | |
| <i>Joseph C. Brown</i> | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>Margaret Foster</i> | 1 | 75 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 45 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 44 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | <i>Redman Foster</i> | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| " | 1 | 44 | m | M | | | | | <i>Jane Foster</i> | 1 | 37 | f | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 39 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 34 | m | M | | | | | <i>Redman Foster (in trust for Geo. F. Reid)</i> | 1 | 60 | m | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | m | M | | | | | <i>Richard F. Reid</i> | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 17 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | <i>Jane Matthews</i> | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | <i>Virginia Jennings</i> | 1 | 10 | m | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | <i>Warrenton va owner</i> | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | <i>William H. Davis</i> | 1 | 51 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | m | M | | | | | <i>William H. Davis</i> | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | f | M | | | | | <i>Charles G. Harrison</i> | 1 | 13 | m | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | m | M | | | | | <i>Tricatom Ala. owner</i> | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, *27*
No. of female slaves, *26*
Total slaves, *53*No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince William State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|----------------------|---|--------------|------|------------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | John A. Cooper | | | | | | | | John Stewart | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Employer | | | | | | | | Employer | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Virginia Jennings | 1 | 6 | m | 16 | | | | Cecilia Latimer | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 4 | Warrenton va | | | | | | | | Washington D. C. | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Owner | | | | | | | | Owner | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Alexander M. Holtzclaw | 1 | 25 | m | 13 | | | | Harrison Holmes | 1 | 18 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 7 | Employer | | | | | | | | H. M. Horton | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs. H. Guines | 1 | 18 | m | 13 | | | | Employer | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Warrenton va | 1 | 17 | m | 13 | | | | John C. Cooper | 1 | 11 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 10 | Owner | 1 | 70 | m | 13 | | | | Harrisonville va | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 30 | f | 13 | | | | Owner | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 30 | f | 16 | | | | Langham Briddle | 1 | 12 | f | 16 | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 30 | f | 16 | | | | Roy W. Horton | 1 | 100 | f | 13 (Nancy) | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | 16 | | | | |
| 16 | " | 1 | 10 | f | 16 | | | | Roy W. Horton | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | Employer | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | Martha M. Coey | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | Bristerburg va | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " | 1 | 3 | m | 13 | | | | Owner | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | " | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | Elizabeth Holmes | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | Francis M. Henderson | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 23 | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 24 | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | Isaac Briddle | 1 | 10 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | Margaret Rector | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 26 | Andrew J. Holtzclaw | | | | | | | | Isaac Briddle | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Employer | | | | | | | | Employer | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Joseph Weaver | 1 | 35 | f | 13 | | | | Charles C. Harrison | 1 | 75 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 29 | Weaversville va | | | | | | | | Seecalotta Ala. | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Owner | | | | | | | | Owner | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Andrew J. Holtzclaw | | | | | | | | George W. Ashby | 1 | 71 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 32 | Employer | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 70 | m | 13 | | | | 2 |
| 33 | Elizabeth Weaver | 1 | 52 | m | 13 | | | | George W. Ashby | 1 | 45 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 34 | Weaversville va | | | | | | | | Employer | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Owner | | | | | | | | Susan Fitzhugh | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 36 | Charlotte A. Latimer | 1 | 50 | m | 13 | | | | Wheeling va | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | Owner | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | Michael Beery | 1 | 25 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 3 | f | 16 | | | | Employer | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 3 | f | 16 | | | | James Colson | 1 | 8 | m | 16 | | | | |
| 41 | Charlotte A. Latimer | | | | | | | | Stafford Store | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | Employer | | | | | | | | Stafford Co. va. | 1 | 1 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 43 | Joseph M. Latimer | 1 | 3 | m | 13 | | | | Owner | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Leington va | | | | | | | | James Carter | 1 | 21 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 45 | Owner | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 46 | Louisiana Latimer | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 47 | Charles W. Latimer | 1 | 29 | m | 13 | | | | John A. Orear | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 48 | Charles W. Latimer | 1 | 35 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 49 | Employer | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 50 | Robert A. Sinclair | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | 13 | | | | 2 |
| 51 | Alexandria va | | | | | | | | John A. Orear | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Owner | 1 | 12 | f | 16 | | | | Employer | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | James M. Sinclair | 1 | 13 | f | 16 | | | | Frances Waller | 1 | 16 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 54 | in trust for | | | | | | | | Bristerburg va | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | Arthur Sinclair | 1 | 5 | f | 16 | | | | Owner | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | (a minor heir) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

61/60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1890.

Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|----------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Martha O'Quar | 1 | 10 | f | 13 | | | | Jockna Taylor | 1 | 45 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 2 | Margaret B. O'Quar | 1 | 8 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 45 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 3 | John H. O'Quar | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 29 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 4 | Employer | 1 | 16 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 27 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 5 | Wm. E. O'Quar | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 6 | Grass Valley Nevada Co. California | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 7 | owner | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 8 | William Strother | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 16 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 10 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 4 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 13 | James W. Lenore | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 14 | Employer | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 15 | Alexander Shaw | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 16 | Ortensburg | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 17 | owner | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 18 | Lewis H. McCoy | 1 | 45 | f | 13 | | | | Basil Cole | 1 | 27 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 35 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 21 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 20 | Lewis H. McCoy | 1 | 38 | f | 13 | | | | William Wright | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 21 | and 4 others | 1 | 33 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 26 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 22 | Lewis H. McCoy | | | | | | | | Symour Lynn | 1 | 62 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 23 | Charles H. McCoy | 1 | 19 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 44 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 24 | owner | 1 | 14 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 25 | Chapman Copin | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 26 | Employer | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 28 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 27 | Alexander Shaw | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 28 | Ortensburg | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 29 | owner | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 30 | Lucinda Fox | 1 | 80 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 30 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 19 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 10 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 15 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 4 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 1 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 38 | James M. Peters | 1 | 11 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 39 | James M. Peters | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 40 | Employer | 1 | 66 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 41 | Wm. E. Weaver | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | St. Stephens | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | owner | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | Jas. M. Peters | 1 | 26 | f | 13 | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | Employer | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | Simmetta Peters | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | Stafford Store Va | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | owner | 1 | 1 | f | 13 | | | | " | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince William State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----------------------|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | m | Mo | | | | | 1 | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | f | Mo | | | | | 1 | 1 | 17 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 70 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 3 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 50 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 50 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 12 | m | Mo | | | | | 1 | 1 | 40 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 30 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 40 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 55 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 30 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 19 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 18 | m | Mo | | | | | 1 | 1 | 40 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 18 | m | Mo | | | | | 1 | 1 | 28 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 17 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 50 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 15 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 45 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 15 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 38 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 12 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 29 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 23 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 8 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 23 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 10 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 20 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 15 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 30 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 23 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 23 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 20 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 26 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 19 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 18 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 29 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 21 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 8 | m | Mo | | | | | 1 | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 3 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 3 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince William State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---------|----------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------------|---|---|---------|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Amy B. Holson | 1 | 4 | f | 13 | | | | Henley Groves | 1 | 2 | m | Mo | | | | 1 |
| 2 | " | 1 | 3 | f | 13 | | | | Joseph Shepherd | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | " | 1 | 1 | f | 13 | | | | employer | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | John M. Holson | 1 | 30 | f | 13 | 1 | | | Alexander Allen | 1 | 22 | m | 13 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | " | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | Washington D.C. | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | " | 1 | 9 | m | Mo | | | | Richard W. Wheat | 1 | 67 | m | 13 | | | | 6 |
| 7 | " | 1 | 7 | f | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 48 | f | Mo | | | Idiotic | 7 |
| 8 | " | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 34 | f | Mo | | | | 8 |
| 9 | " | 1 | 1 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 32 | m | Mo | | | | 9 |
| 10 | Richard D. Shacklett | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | Mo | | | | 10 |
| 11 | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | 4 | " | 1 | 27 | m | Mo | | | | 11 |
| 12 | Richard D. Shacklett | 1 | 45 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | Mo | | | | 12 |
| 13 | employer | 1 | 23 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 11 | f | Mo | | | | 13 |
| 14 | Jane Bell | 1 | 23 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 8 | m | Mo | | | | 14 |
| 15 | Garrisonville va. | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | Mo | | | | 15 |
| 16 | owner | | | | | | | | Edith A. Norville | 1 | 28 | f | Mo | | | | 16 |
| 17 | Richard D. Shacklett | 1 | 15 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | Mo | | | | 17 |
| 18 | employer | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | Mo | | | | 18 |
| 19 | Robert Shickerson | 1 | 15 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | Mo | | | | 19 |
| 20 | Garrisonville va. | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | m | Mo | | | | 20 |
| 21 | owner | | | | | | | | Edith A. Norville | 1 | 105 | f | 13 (Sterile) | | | | 21 |
| 22 | Richard D. Shacklett | 1 | 17 | m | 13 | | | | in charge of | 1 | 70 | f | Mo | | | | 22 |
| 23 | employer | | | | | | | | Estate of Mary Cannon decd | 1 | 24 | f | Mo | | | | 23 |
| 24 | George B. Moncure | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | Ann Adams | 1 | 1 | f | Mo | | | | 24 |
| 25 | Garrisonville va. | | | | | | | | and 3 others | 1 | 1 | f | Mo | | | | 25 |
| 26 | owner | | | | | | | | Maria L. Williams | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | | | | 26 |
| 27 | William H. West | 1 | 35 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | 13 | | | | 27 |
| 28 | employer | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | 13 | | | | 28 |
| 29 | Robert Perry | 1 | 35 | f | 13 | | | | Elizabeth Henderson | 1 | 21 | m | 13 | | | | 29 |
| 30 | Garrisonville va. | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | Mo | | | | 30 |
| 31 | owner | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | f | Mo | | | | 31 |
| 32 | Indiana B. Melstead | 1 | 48 | m | Mo | 1 | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | 13 | | | | 32 |
| 33 | " | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | 33 |
| 34 | " | 1 | 27 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | 34 |
| 35 | " | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | 35 |
| 36 | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 1/2 | m | 13 | | | | 36 |
| 37 | " | 1 | 70 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | 37 |
| 38 | Mary Davis (and | 1 | 27 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 23 | f | Mo | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 3 minor heirs | 1 | 27 | f | 13 | | | Idiotic | " | 1 | 11 | f | 13 | | | | 39 |
| 40 | Henley Groves | 1 | 28 | f | 13 | 1 | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | 40 |
| | " | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 56 | m | 13 | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 10 | m | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 50 | f | 13 | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 8 | f | Mo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 6 | f | Mo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | " | 1 | 4 | m | Mo | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of August, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant, Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | No. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | No. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----------------------|-----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 25
Total slaves, 68No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|--|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | John A. King employer | | | | | | | | Thomas L. Claggett | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | ✓ | | | 1 |
| 2 | Richard Weedon (and others) | 1 | 25 | m | 13 | | | | William Colbert | 1 | 13 | f | 16 | ✓ | | | 2 |
| 3 | Millwood Ky. owners | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | 13 | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | William Long | 1 | 90 | f | 16 | ✓ | | | 4 |
| 5 | Frederic Lynn employer | | | | | | | | Robert B. Merchant | 1 | 54 | m | 16 | ✓ | | | 5 |
| 6 | Richard Weedon (and others) | 1 | 27 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 52 | f | 13 | | | | 6 |
| 7 | Millwood Ky. owners | | | | | | | | | 1 | 48 | f | 13 | | | | 7 |
| 8 | Henry Keys | 1 | 20 | m | 13 | ✓ | | | | 1 | 28 | f | 16 | | | | 8 |
| 9 | " | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | 9 |
| 10 | " | 1 | 48 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | 13 | | | | 10 |
| 11 | " | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | 11 |
| 12 | Austin B. Weedon | 1 | 50 | f | 13 | ✓ | | | | 1 | 7 | m | 16 | | | | 12 |
| 13 | " | 1 | 43 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | 16 | | | | 13 |
| 14 | " | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | 16 | | | | 14 |
| 15 | " | 1 | 18 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | 16 | | | | 15 |
| 16 | " | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | 16 | | | | 16 |
| 17 | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | 16 | | | | 17 |
| 18 | " | 1 | 8 | m | 13 | | | | Robert B. Merchant employer | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | " | 1 | 6 | f | 16 | | | | Alexander T. Allen Washington D.C. owner | 1 | 45 | m | 13 | | | | 19 |
| 20 | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | Lawrence Cole | 1 | 64 | f | 16 | | | | James W. Havener employer | 1 | 82 | f | 16 | ✓ | | | 21 |
| 22 | Lawrence Cole employer | 1 | 17 | f | 16 | | | | T. B. Robertson Alexandria Va. owner | 1 | 61 | m | 13 | | | | 22 |
| 23 | Anas Milestead Duffields Depot Va. owner | 1 | 11 | m | 16 | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | 13 | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | m | 13 | | | | 24 |
| 25 | Henry Love | 1 | 50 | f | 13 | ✓ | | | | 1 | 38 | m | 16 | | | | 25 |
| 26 | " | 1 | 50 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | 13 | | | | 26 |
| 27 | " | 1 | 40 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | 13 | | | | 27 |
| 28 | Mary Merchant | 1 | 30 | f | 16 | ✓ | | | | 1 | 32 | f | 16 | | | | 28 |
| 29 | " | 1 | 21 | f | 13 | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | 29 |
| 30 | " | 1 | 10 | m | 16 | | | | | 1 | 29 | m | 13 | | | | 30 |
| 31 | " | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | 13 | | | | 31 |
| 32 | " | 1 | 1 | m | 16 | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | 16 | | | | 32 |
| 33 | Thomas L. Claggett | 1 | 45 | f | 13 | ✓ | | | | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | 33 |
| 34 | " | 1 | 35 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | 34 |
| 35 | " | 1 | 28 | f | 16 | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | 35 |
| 36 | " | 1 | 19 | m | 13 | | | | John Thomson employer | 1 | 21 | m | 13 | ✓ | | | 36 |
| 37 | " | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | Wm. A. Gensie Aldie London Co. Va. owner | 1 | 19 | m | 13 | | | | 37 |
| 38 | " | 1 | 8 | f | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | " | 1 | 6 | m | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** *Prince William* **State**
of *Virginia* **, enumerated by me, on the** *17th* **day of** *August* **, 1860.** *Wm. A. Bryan* **Ass't Marshal.**

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | John Thomson | 1 | 40 | f | Mo | | | | Christopher Windsor | 1 | 4 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 2 | John Fairfax | 1 | 13 | f | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 1 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 3 | Aldie London es. Va. | 1 | 10 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 4 | " | 1 | 9 | m | 13 | | | | Elizabeth Lyon | 1 | 26 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 5 | " | 1 | 7 | f | Mo | | | | John G. Horner | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Zebulon A. Hankey | 1 | 68 | f | 13 | | | | Sanford Mills | 1 | 30 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 50 | m | 13 | | | | Alexandria Va. | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 46 | m | 13 | | | | owner | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " | 1 | 34 | m | 13 | | | | Hugh Hammill | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " | 1 | 28 | m | 13 | | | | employer | 1 | 25 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 11 | " | 1 | 28 | f | 13 | | | | Elizabeth Waller | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | Richmond Va. | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | " | 1 | 10 | f | 13 | | | | owner | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " | 1 | 9 | m | Mo | | | | Basil Brainerd | 1 | 80 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 16 | Zebulon A. Hankey | 1 | 55 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 55 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 17 | employer | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 35 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 18 | Goldborough P.C. | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 19 | owner | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 20 | Alfred Mc. Clark | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 21 | employer | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 22 | Mrs. Mallon | 1 | 30 | m | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | Mo | | | | 3 |
| 23 | Centerville Va. | | | | | | | | Nancy Jones | 1 | 50 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 24 | owner | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 25 | Alexander Kincheloe | 1 | 66 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 28 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 36 | f | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 24 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 27 | Matilda Simpson | 1 | 70 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 69 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 29 | Richard Stommel | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 30 | " | 1 | 50 | m | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 15 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 31 | " | 1 | 30 | f | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 25 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 7 | f | 13 | | | | Virginia Harris | 1 | 5 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 35 | " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | in charge | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 3 | m | 13 | | | | Samuel Fisher | 1 | 2 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | Fairfax County | 1 | 4 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | (Post office) Occoquan | 1 | 1 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 39 | " | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | owner | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | " | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | A. P. Lynn | 1 | 40 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 41 | " | 1 | 12 | f | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 42 | Christopher Windsor | 1 | 31 | f | Mo | | | | George Weedon | 1 | 68 | m | 13 | | | | |
| 43 | " | 1 | 17 | m | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 50 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 44 | " | 1 | 18 | f | 13 | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 45 | " | 1 | 6 | f | Mo | | | | " | 1 | 38 | f | Mo | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24
 No. of female slaves, 29
 Total slaves, 53

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Prince William State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave inhabitants in _____
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| George Weedon | 1 | 28 | f | B | ✓ | | | | James M. Barber | 1 | 35 | f | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 11 | f | M | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | Burr Glascock | 1 | 30 | f | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | William Selectman | 1 | 45 | m | B | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | m | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 39 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | 3 | " | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| John M. Payne employed Townley Rigg Washington D.C. Clerk | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| Monford Evans | 1 | 59 | m | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| A. D. Mac | 1 | 49 | f | B | ✓ | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 46 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 37 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | m | M | | | | | William H. Smart employer Elizabeth Readon Washington D.C. brother | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 13 | m | M | | | | | John Underwood | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | Andrew Underwood | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | Oliver Underwood | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | Elizabeth Foster employer Samuel Fisher Fairfax Co. Va (Post office, Occoquan) owner | 1 | 11 | f | M | | | | |
| Mary C. Jones | 1 | 26 | f | B | ✓ | | | | Sophia Davis | 1 | 50 | f | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | M | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 13 | m | M | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | " | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. of deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves, 11 | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves, 28 | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves, 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince William State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|------------------------|------|--------|----|----|---|---|-------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Hugh M. Davis | 1 | 16 | f | Mo | | | Chancellor Nelson | 1 | 23 | mv | 13 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | William Davis (of Job) | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | " | 1 | 20 | mv | Mo | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | " | 1 | 14 | mv | Mo | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | Susan Davis | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | " | 1 | 17 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | " | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | " | 1 | 15 | mv | 13 | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | " | 1 | 35 | mv | 13 | | | " | 1 | 15 | mv | 13 | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | " | 1 | 35 | mv | 13 | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | " | 1 | 34 | f | 13 | | | " | 1 | 12 | mv | 13 | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | " | 1 | 33 | mv | 13 | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | " | 1 | 32 | f | 13 | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | " | 1 | 22 | mv | 13 | | | " | 1 | 9 | mv | 13 | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | " | 1 | 18 | mv | 13 | | | " | 1 | 7 | mv | 13 | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | " | 1 | 18 | f | 13 | | | " | 1 | 5 | mv | 13 | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | " | 1 | 17 | f | Mo | | | " | 1 | 5 | mv | Mo | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | " | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | " | 1 | 12 | mv | Mo | | | " | 1 | 4 | mv | Mo | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | " | 1 | 11 | f | 13 | | | " | 1 | 4 | mv | Mo | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | " | 1 | 10 | mv | Mo | | | " | 1 | 3 | mv | Mo | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | " | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | " | 1 | 7 | mv | 13 | | | " | 1 | 1 | mv | Mo | | | | 2 |
| 22 | 22 | " | 1 | 6 | mv | 13 | | | Francis Hanna | 1 | 25 | mv | 13 | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | " | 1 | 5 | f | Mo | | | Francis Hanna | 1 | 25 | mv | Mo | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Henry H. Roe | 1 | 50 | mv | 13 | | | Employer | 1 | 25 | mv | Mo | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | " | 1 | 33 | f | Mo | | | Samuel H. Fisher | 1 | 22 | mv | Mo | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | " | 1 | 31 | mv | 13 | | | (Fairfax County) | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | " | 1 | 15 | f | 13 | | | Post office | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | " | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | Oceoguan Va | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | " | 1 | 10 | mv | Mo | | | owner | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | " | 1 | 8 | mv | Mo | | | Francis Hanna | 1 | 25 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | " | 1 | 6 | mv | Mo | | | Employer | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | " | 1 | 4 | mv | Mo | | | George Schestman | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | " | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | (Fairfax County) | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | " | 1 | 3 | mv | 13 | | | Post office | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | " | 1 | 1 | mv | Mo | | | Oceoguan Va | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Pembroke Reid | 1 | 25 | mv | Mo | | | owner | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Chancellor Nelson | 1 | 40 | mv | Mo | | | Frederic Lyman | 1 | 8 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | " | 1 | 38 | f | 13 | | | Margaret A. Schestman | 1 | 40 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | " | 1 | 38 | f | 13 | | | And 6 Children | 1 | 35 | f | 13 | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | " | 1 | 35 | f | 13 | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | John Berry | 1 | 28 | f | Mo | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Employer | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Samuel H. Fisher | 1 | 5 | f | Mo | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Fairfax Co. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Post office Oceoguan Va | 1 | 3 | mv | Mo | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | owner | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
 No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 51
 No. of female slaves, 33
 Total slaves, 84

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince William State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of August, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| , enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ of _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 Julia Ashby | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | Allen Howison | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| 2 " | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | Allen Howison | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | in charge for | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | Blind | |
| 4 " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | Estate of Louisa C. | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 " | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | = Churchill dead. | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 Catherine A. Schelman | 1 | 14 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 7 " | 1 | 10 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 8 Allen Howison | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 " | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 10 " | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 11 " | 1 | 37 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 " | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | Harriet H. Beedle | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 " | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 " | 1 | 30 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 15 " | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 " | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 17 " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 18 " | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 " | 1 | 19 | f | Mo | | | | | Martin Davis | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 " | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | John R. Arrington | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 " | 1 | 18 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 46 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 22 " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | Matthew Davis | 1 | 5 | f | Mo | | | | |
| 23 " | 1 | 13 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 25 " | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | Thomson Fairfax | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 " | 1 | 11 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | m | Mo | | | | |
| 27 " | 1 | 10 | f | Mo | | | | | Patsy A. Chancellor | 1 | 56 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 " | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 " | 1 | 10 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 " | 1 | 9 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 " | 1 | 8 | f | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 " | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 " | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 " | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 " | 1 | 3 | f | Mo | | | | | Catherine H. Chancellor | 1 | 53 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 " | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 " | 1 | 1 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 " | 1 | 1 | m | Mo | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |

Marshal.

in the County of Prince William State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of September, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Catherine H. Chancellor | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | | C. S. Cardella | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | | employer | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | | John Williams | 1 | 13 | f | 16 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | m | 13 | | | | | Washington D.C. owner | | | | | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | | Mr. B. Sinclair | 1 | 25 | f | 16 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | 16 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | | Mrs. G. Branner | 1 | 70 | m | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | | | | | in trust for 4 minor heirs | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 45 | m | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | m | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | 4 | " | 1 | 24 | f | 13 | | | | |
| Mary A. Priest | 1 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | 13 | | | | |
| and John C. Priest | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | |
| Seth Thomas | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | |
| employer | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | |
| Mrs. Davis | 1 | 56 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | |
| Post office | | | | | | | | | Lucien B. Noville | 1 | 34 | f | 13 | | | | |
| London Co. Va. | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | m | 13 | | | | |
| owner | | | | | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | |
| Eliza Wilkins | 1 | 16 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| Robert W. Wilkins | 1 | 9 | m | 13 | | | | | Eppa Hunton | 1 | 60 | m | 13 | | | | |
| Salome Wilkins | 1 | 7 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 50 | m | 13 | | | | |
| Levi C. Lyness | 1 | 70 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 31 | f | 13 | | | | |
| Mary J. Norman | 1 | 45 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | 13 | | | | |
| And 5 minor heirs | 1 | 16 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | m | 16 | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 6 | m | 13 | | | | |
| John W. Davis | 1 | 55 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | 1 |
| " | 1 | 23 | m | 13 | | | | | C. B. Weir | 1 | 36 | f | 13 | | | | |
| Nancy Copin | 1 | 48 | f | 16 | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | |
| and Amelia Copin | 1 | 33 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 24 | f | 16 | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | m | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 11 | m | 16 | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | m | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 11 | m | 16 | | | | | " | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | m | 16 | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | m | 13 | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 7 | m | 13 | | | | |
| Mary E. Cole | 1 | 30 | f | 13 | | | | | Sarah Estlin | 1 | 35 | m | 16 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | 10 | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | f | 13 | | | | |
| " | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 1 | 24 | m | 13 | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, 13 | No. of female slaves, 2 | | Total slaves, 15 | | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | |

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince William State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of September, 1860. Wm. A. Bryant Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 13

No. of female slaves, 22

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Thereby certify that the foregoing
returns were made according to my
oath and instructions to the best of my
knowledge & belief.

Wm. A. Bryant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of Oct. 1860
L. B. Butler J.P.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Pr Anne

State

of Va., enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860. J. H. Kuling Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|----|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Henry Lewis Owner | 1 | 33 | f | 13 | | | | | Employed | 3 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | " | 2 | 34 | f | 13 | | | | | Nancy Lason Owner | 1 | 60 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 3 | " | 3 | 10 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 2 | 21 | m | " | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | Employed | 4 | 20 | m | 13 | | | | | Solomon Dyer Owner | 1 | 80 | m | " | | | | | |
| 5 | " | 5 | 16 | m | 13 | | | | | 2 for Horatio Cornick Owner | 2 | 55 | f | " | | | | | |
| 6 | Henry Lewis Owner | 1 | 50 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 3 | 40 | m | " | | | | | |
| 7 | " | 2 | 38 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 4 | 24 | " | " | | | | | |
| 8 | " | 3 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 5 | 28 | f | " | | | | | |
| 9 | " | 4 | 6 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 6 | 18 | " | " | | | | | |
| 10 | " | 5 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 7 | 13 | m | " | | | | | |
| 11 | " | 6 | 6 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 8 | 12 | " | " | | | | | |
| 12 | " | 7 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | 2 | " | 9 | 12 | " | " | | | | | |
| 13 | Wm. M. Baskin Owner | 1 | 46 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 10 | 10 | f | " | | | | | |
| 14 | " | 2 | 17 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 11 | 5 | " | " | | | | | |
| 15 | " | 3 | 18 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 12 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 16 | Employed | 4 | 16 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 13 | 1 | " | " | | | | | |
| 17 | " | 5 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | 2 | " | 14 | 1 | f | " | | | | 2 | |
| 18 | John H. Banks Employed | 1 | 50 | m | 13 | | | | | 1 Horatio Cornick Owner | 1 | 45 | m | " | | | | | |
| 19 | Edw. H. Seymour Owner | 1 | 45 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 2 | 50 | f | " | | | | | |
| 20 | " | 2 | 25 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 3 | 17 | " | " | | | | | |
| 21 | " | 3 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 4 | 4 | " | " | | | | | 1 |
| 22 | " | 4 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | | Geo. C. Furbie Owner | 1 | 45 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 23 | " | 5 | 3 | m | 13 | | | | 1 | " | 2 | 35 | " | " | | | | | |
| 24 | John B. Boney Owner | 1 | 34 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 3 | 35 | f | " | | | | | |
| 25 | " | 2 | 18 | m | " | | | | | " | 4 | 30 | " | " | | | | | |
| 26 | " | 3 | 7 | f | " | | | | | " | 5 | 20 | m | " | | | | | |
| 27 | " | 4 | 14 | m | " | | | | | " | 6 | 17 | f | " | | | | | |
| 28 | Employed | 5 | 14 | f | " | | | | 1 | " | 7 | 15 | m | " | | | | | |
| 29 | John L. Bwell Owner | 1 | 25 | f | " | | | | | " | 8 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 30 | " | 2 | 5 | m | " | | | | | " | 9 | 10 | m | " | | | | | |
| 31 | " | 3 | 3 | " | " | | | | | " | 10 | 9 | " | " | | | | | |
| 32 | " | 4 | 1/2 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 11 | 8 | f | " | | | | | |
| 33 | Employed | 5 | 18 | m | " | | | | 1 | " | 12 | 7 | m | " | | | | | |
| 34 | Eastwell & Chandler Owner | 1 | 38 | f | " | | | | | " | 13 | 6 | f | " | | | | | |
| 35 | " | 2 | 36 | " | " | | | | | " | 14 | 1/2 | m | " | | | | | |
| 36 | " | 3 | 36 | m | " | | | | | Benrutt Land Owner | 1 | 60 | " | " | | | | | 1 |
| 37 | " | 4 | 14 | " | " | | | | | " | 2 | 50 | f | " | | | | | |
| 38 | " | 5 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | 2 | " | 3 | 25 | m | " | | | | | |
| 39 | Sam'l B. Braitheirto Owner | 1 | 65 | f | 13 | | | | | " | 4 | 30 | f | m | | | | | |
| 40 | Employed | 2 | 55 | m | 13 | | | | | " | 5 | 15 | m | 13 | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 42

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 38

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Los Angeles State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860. J. H. Keeling Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | 10 | f | B | / | | | | | 3 | 46 | f | B | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | 9 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 16 | m | " | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | 6 | " | " | | | | 2 | | 5 | 24 | " | " | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 84 | " | " | / | | | | | 6 | 9 | " | " | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Mary F Land Employed | 2 | 68 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 2 | " | " | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 54 | m | " | | | | | | 8 | 17 | f | " | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 19 | " | " | | | | | E.D. Forebel Owner | 1 | 45 | m | " | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | 18 | f | " | | | | | | 2 | 20 | " | " | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | 14 | " | " | | | | 2 | | 3 | 20 | " | " | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 48 | m | " | / | | | | | 4 | 18 | " | " | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| Phillip Woodhouse Owner | 2 | 21 | f | " | | | | | | 5 | 25 | f | " | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 6 | 35 | " | " | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | " | " | / | | | | | 7 | 21 | " | " | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | |
| Liverpool, Brooks Owner | 2 | 40 | m | " | | | | | | 8 | 16 | " | " | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 40 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 14 | " | " | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 12 | " | " | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | 35 | " | " | | | | 2 | | 11 | 10 | m | " | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 43 | f | " | / | | | | | 12 | 8 | f | " | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| Emerson Land owner | 2 | 21 | m | " | | | | | | 13 | 6 | " | " | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 19 | f | " | | | | | | 14 | 5 | " | " | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 17 | " | " | | | | | | 15 | 5 | " | " | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | 14 | m | " | | | | | | 16 | 3 | m | " | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | 12 | " | " | | | | | | 17 | 3 | " | " | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | 9 | f | " | | | | | | 18 | 3 | " | " | | | | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | 19 | 1 | " | " | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | 38 | m | " | | | | | | 20 | 1 | " | " | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | 40 | f | " | | | | 2 | | 21 | 1 1/2 | f | " | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 71 | m | " | / | | | | S.J. Woodhouse Owner | 1 | 60 | m | " | | | | 28 | | | | | | | | |
| Martha Land Owner | 2 | 42 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 45 | f | " | | | | 29 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 33 | f | " | | | | | | 3 | 40 | " | " | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 40 | m | " | | | | 31 | | | | | | | | |
| | 5 | 17 | m | " | | | | | | 5 | 40 | " | " | | | | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 | 10 | f | " | | | | | | 6 | 26 | " | " | | | | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | 9 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 18 | " | " | | | | 34 | | | | | | | | |
| | 8 | 6 | m | " | | | | | | 8 | 16 | " | " | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | 4 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 16 | " | " | | | | 36 | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 | 3 | f | " | | | | | | 10 | 12 | " | " | | | | 37 | | | | | | | | |
| | 11 | 1 | " | " | | | | 2 | | 11 | 14 | f | " | | | | 38 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 46 | m | B | / | | | | | 12 | 3 | m | " | | | | 39 | | | | | | | | |
| Henny R. Woodhouse Owner | 2 | 22 | f | " | | | | | | 13 | 4 | f | m | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, 40 | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, 40 | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *La. Anne* State

of

, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. Huling*

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 14 | 1 | m | 13 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 36 | m | 13 | 1 | | | |
| | 15 | 20 | f | | | | | 2 | | 5 | 37 | " | " | | | | |
| Mr Lane, Employer | 1 | 26 | " | " | 1 | | | | | 6 | 20 | f | 13 | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | m | " | | | | 2 | | 7 | 17 | " | " | | | | |
| Edw James, Owner | 1 | 48 | " | m | 1 | | | | | 8 | 48 | " | " | | | | |
| | 2 | 35 | " | 13 | | | | | | 9 | 15 | m | " | | | | |
| | 3 | 28 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 40 | " | " | | | | |
| | 4 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | 11 | 24 | " | " | | | | |
| | 5 | 44 | f | " | | | | | | 12 | 10 | " | " | | | | |
| | 6 | 27 | " | " | | | | | | 13 | 10 | " | " | | | | |
| | 7 | 17 | m | " | | | | | | 14 | 8 | " | " | | | | |
| | 8 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | 15 | 3 | f | " | | | | |
| | 9 | 11 | f | " | | | | | | 16 | 1 | " | " | | | | |
| | 10 | 9 | " | " | | | | | | 17 | 4 1/2 | " | " | | | | 3 |
| | 11 | 7 | " | " | | | | | Super B. Dudley, Employer | 1 | 9 | f | 13 | | | | 1 |
| | 12 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | | Mr Wright, Owner for | 1 | 60 | m | " | | | | |
| | 13 | 1 | " | " | | | | | Mr Cornick | 2 | 50 | " | " | 1 | | | |
| | 14 | 4 1/2 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 45 | " | " | | | | |
| | 15 | 17 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 30 | " | " | | | | |
| | 16 | 18 | f | 13 | | | | | | 5 | 30 | " | " | | | | |
| | 17 | 15 | " | " | | | | 2 | | 6 | 30 | " | " | | | | |
| Mr L. Huling, Owner | 1 | 85 | " | " | 1 | | | | | 7 | 17 | " | " | | | | |
| | 2 | 50 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 15 | " | " | | | | |
| | 3 | 32 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 15 | " | " | | | | |
| | 4 | 25 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 11 | " | " | | | | |
| | 5 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | 11 | 8 | " | " | | | | |
| | 6 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | 12 | 35 | f | " | | | | |
| | 7 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | 13 | 22 | " | " | | | | |
| | 8 | 45 | m | " | | | | | | 14 | 7 | " | " | | | | |
| | 9 | 34 | " | " | | | | | | 15 | 5 | m | " | | | | |
| | 10 | 27 | " | " | | | | | | 16 | 3 | " | " | | | | |
| | 11 | 21 | " | " | | | | | | 17 | 1/2 | f | " | | | | |
| | 12 | 17 | " | " | | | | | Mr Leonard M. Conway, Owner | 1 | 39 | " | " | 1 | | | |
| | 13 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 31 | m | " | | | | |
| | 14 | 13 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 28 | f | " | | | | |
| | 15 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 22 | m | " | | | | |
| | 16 | 1 | " | " | | | | 2 | | 5 | 16 | f | " | | | | |
| Adam R. L. Huling, Owner | 1 | 60 | f | " | 1 | | | | | 6 | 8 | " | " | | | | |
| | 2 | 39 | m | " | | | | | | 7 | 6 | m | " | | | | |
| | 3 | 28 | f | " | | | | | | 8 | 4 | f | " | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of male slaves, *46*
No. of female slaves, *34*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Isis Anne State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. Thos. Keeling, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <u>Sam'l Cornick Empl.</u> | 1 | 36 | f | B | ✓ | | | | | 11 | 3 1/2 | m | B | ✓ | | | 2 |
| | 2 | 11 | m | B | | | | | <u>Wm. Gornits Owner</u> | 1 | 17 | " | " | | | | |
| <u>Wm. Gornits Owner</u> | 1 | 36 | f | B | ✓ | | | | | 2 | 12 | f | " | | | | |
| | 2 | 32 | m | " | | | | | <u>Empl.</u> | 3 | 40 | m | " | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 45 | " | " | | | | | <u>Chas. P. Shepherd Owner</u> | 1 | 50 | f | B | ✓ | | | |
| | 4 | 38 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 24 | m | " | | | | |
| | 5 | 25 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 24 | " | " | | | | |
| | 6 | 37 | f | " | | | | | | 4 | 19 | f | " | | | | |
| | 7 | 20 | m | " | | | | | | 5 | 19 | " | " | | | | |
| | 8 | 18 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 15 | " | " | | | | |
| | 9 | 16 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 6 | " | " | | | | |
| | 10 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 4 | " | " | | | | |
| | 11 | 12 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 2 | m | " | | | | |
| | 12 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 7 1/2 | " | " | | | | |
| | 13 | 7 | " | " | | | | | | 11 | 55 | " | " | | | | 3 |
| | 14 | 13 | f | " | | | | | <u>Thos. W. Keeling Owner</u> | 1 | 40 | f | " | ✓ | | | |
| | 15 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 2 | 28 | " | " | | | | |
| | 16 | 7 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 22 | m | " | | | | |
| | 17 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 14 | " | " | | | | |
| | 18 | 5 | f | " | | | | | | 5 | 12 | " | " | | | | |
| | 19 | 3 1/2 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 10 | f | " | | | | |
| | 20 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 7 | m | " | | | | |
| | 21 | 12 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 6 | f | " | | | | |
| | 22 | 9 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 5 | m | " | | | | |
| | 23 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 2 | " | " | | | | |
| | 24 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | 11 | 25 | " | " | | | | 2 |
| | 25 | 16 | m | " | | | | | <u>Joshua James Jr Owner</u> | 1 | 43 | " | " | ✓ | | | |
| | 26 | 25 | f | " | | | | | | 2 | 43 | f | " | | | | |
| | 27 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 40 | m | " | | | | |
| | 28 | 5 | " | " | | | | 4 | | 4 | 35 | " | " | | | | |
| <u>John W. Stone Owner</u> | 1 | 75 | " | " | ✓ | | | | | 5 | 30 | " | " | | | | |
| | 2 | 35 | m | " | | | | | | 6 | 24 | " | " | | | | |
| | 3 | 29 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 19 | " | " | | | | |
| | 4 | 24 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 18 | f | m | | | | |
| | 5 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 12 | " | " | | | | |
| | 6 | 25 | f | " | | | | | | 10 | 8 | " | " | | | | |
| | 7 | 7 | m | " | | | | | | 11 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| | 8 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | 12 | 5 | " | " | | | | |
| | 9 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | 13 | 10 1/2 | f | m | | | | |
| | 10 | 2 | " | " | | | | | | 14 | 1 1/2 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Is Anne

State

of , enumerated by me, on the

18th day of June

, 1860.

Sho. Helling

Ass't Marshal

| No. of Slave houses. | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----------------------|----|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----|-------------|-------------------|------|------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 | m | 13 | 1 | | | 4 | | 2 | 20 | m | 13 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 57 | | | | | | | | 3 | 17 | f | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | 50 | | | | | Idiotic | | | 4 | 16 | m | 13 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 3 | 30 | f | | | | | | | 5 | 10 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 22 | | | | | | | | 6 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | | | | | | | | 7 | 12 | f | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | | | | | | | | 8 | 10 | m | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 7 | 1 | m | | | | | | | 9 | 6 | f | | | | | 2 | | |
| 9 | 9 | 8 | 55 | | | | | | | Francis Hall Emp | 1 | 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 9 | 60 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 50 | f | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 2 | 40 | m | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 13 | 13 | 3 | 20 | | | | | | | Calvin Land Owner | 1 | 85 | m | 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 4 | 12 | f | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 75 | f | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 18 | | | | | | | | 3 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 2 | 20 | m | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 38 | | | | | | | | 5 | 19 | m | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 2 | 24 | f | | | | | | | 6 | 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 3 | 20 | | | | | | | | 7 | 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 4 | 10 | | | | | | | | 8 | 13 | f | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 5 | 14 | | | | | | | | 9 | 10 | m | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | | 10 | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 7 | 5 | | | | | | | | 11 | 7 | f | | | | | 1 | | |
| 24 | 24 | 8 | 3 | | | | | | | Henry Brock Owner | 1 | 70 | m | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 9 | 1 | m | 13 | | | | | | 2 | 45 | f | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 10 | 3/4 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 40 | f | | 1 | | | | | 4 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 2 | 31 | m | | | | | | | 5 | 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 3 | 28 | f | | | | | | | 6 | 15 | m | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | | 7 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 5 | 5 | m | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | f | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 6 | 3 | | | | | | | | 9 | 8 | m | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 7 | 3 | f | | | | | | | 10 | 7 | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 8 | 1/4 | m | | | | | | | 11 | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 9 | 10 | | | | | | | | 12 | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 10 | 15 | f | | | | | | | 13 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 11 | 8 | m | | | | | 2 | | 14 | 3 | f | | | | | 2 | | |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 13 | | | 1 | | | | Wm. Whitehurst Emp | 1 | 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 2 | 8 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 10 | m | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 50 | | | 1 | | | | Francis Moore Emp | 1 | 10 | m | | | | | | | |
| | | No. of owners, | | No. of male slaves, | | 42 | | No. fugitives, | | No. deaf and dumb, | | No. insane, | | | | No. idiotic, | | | | |
| | | No. of houses, | | No. of female slaves, | | 38 | | No. manumitted, | | No. blind, | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Total slaves | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 42

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 38

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr Anne State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. Thos Stealing Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Phillip Morrisett Owner | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | 16 | " | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | 2 | 45 | m | " | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | " | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 21 | " | " | | | | | 2 | 25 | " | " | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 14 | " | " | | | 1 | | 3 | 20 | " | " | | | | |
| 5 | Moses Kenley Owner | 1 | 91 | f | " | | | | | 4 | 10 | m | " | | | | |
| 6 | | 2 | 48 | m | " | | | | | 5 | 9 | m | " | | | | |
| 7 | | 3 | 29 | " | " | | | | | 6 | 8 | f | " | | | | |
| 8 | | 4 | 27 | f | " | | | | | 7 | 6 | " | " | | | | |
| 9 | | 5 | 10 | " | " | | | | | 8 | 4 | m | " | | | | |
| 10 | | 6 | 10 | " | " | | | | | 9 | 4 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| 11 | | 7 | 7 | " | " | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | " | | | | |
| 12 | | 8 | 5 | " | " | | | | | 2 | 18 | f | " | | | | |
| 13 | | 9 | 3 | " | " | | | | | 3 | 18 | " | " | | | | |
| 14 | | 10 | 1 | f | " | | | 1 | | 4 | 2 | " | " | | | | |
| 15 | John Wardhouse Owner | 1 | 90 | " | " | | | | | 5 | 1 | " | " | | | | |
| 16 | | 2 | 48 | m | " | | | | | 6 | 11 | m | " | | | | |
| 17 | | 3 | 31 | f | m | | | | | 7 | 84 | f | " | | | | 2 |
| 18 | | 4 | 18 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 38 | " | " | | | | |
| 19 | | 5 | 16 | " | " | | | | | 2 | 9 | m | " | | | | |
| 20 | | 6 | 12 | f | " | | | | | 3 | 7 | " | " | | | | |
| 21 | | 7 | 9 | m | " | | | | | 4 | 5 | f | " | | | | |
| 22 | | 8 | 8 | " | " | | | | | 5 | 7 1/2 | m | " | | | | |
| 23 | | 9 | 2 | f | " | | | 2 | | 6 | 38 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| 24 | John W. Brown Owner | 1 | 30 | " | " | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | " | | | | |
| 25 | | 2 | 7 | m | " | | | 1 | | 2 | 10 | " | " | | | | |
| 26 | Pete Ward Owner | 1 | 70 | f | " | | | | | 3 | 9 | m | " | | | | |
| 27 | | 2 | 40 | m | " | | | | | 4 | 6 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| 28 | | 3 | 45 | " | m | | | | | 1 | 45 | " | " | | | | |
| 29 | | 4 | 42 | f | B | | | | | 2 | 18 | " | " | | | | |
| 30 | | 5 | 32 | " | " | | | | | 3 | 1 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| 31 | | 6 | 30 | " | " | | | | | 1 | 45 | m | " | | | | |
| 32 | | 7 | 24 | m | " | | | | | 2 | 15 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| 33 | | 8 | 18 | " | " | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | " | | | | |
| 34 | | 9 | 13 | " | " | | | | | 2 | 49 | f | " | | | | |
| 35 | | 10 | 12 | " | " | | | | | 3 | 20 | m | " | | | | |
| 36 | | 11 | 8 | " | " | | | | | 4 | 14 | f | " | | | | 2 |
| 37 | | 12 | 5 | " | " | | | | | 1 | 50 | " | " | | | | |
| 38 | | 13 | 3 | " | " | | | | | 2 | 50 | m | " | | | | |
| 39 | | 14 | 3 | " | " | | | | | 3 | 45 | " | " | | | | |
| 40 | | 15 | 2 | " | " | | | | | 4 | 10 | " | " | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

Marshal.

Ass't Marshal.

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Las Animas Stateof Va, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | 3 | 20 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 4 | 6 | m | B | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 4 | 10 | m | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 3 | f | | | | 2 |
| 3 | Mr. Brock Owner | 1 | 30 | f | | | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 2 | 10 | | | | | | John H. Dey Owner | 1 | 50 | f | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | m | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 4 | 1/2 | | | | | 1 | Edmond & Garrison Owner | 1 | 21 | f | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | Abel Whitehurst Owner | 1 | 45 | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 2 | 40 | m | | | | | John & James Emp | 1 | 50 | m | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 3 | 14 | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | f | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 4 | 8 | f | | | | 1 | | 3 | 35 | m | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | Lot J. Nicholson Owner | 1 | 80 | m | | | | | | 4 | 10 | f | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 2 | 21 | | | | | | | 5 | 6 | m | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 3 | 25 | f | | | | | | 6 | 10 1/2 | m | m | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 4 | 10 | f | | | | | Thos. D. Campbell Owner | 1 | 35 | f | B | 1 | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 17 | m | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 6 | 1/2 | m | | | | 2 | | 3 | 9 | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | Leonard & Buskey Emp | 1 | 60 | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | f | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 2 | 60 | f | | | | | | 5 | 5 | m | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 3 | 7 | m | | | | 1 | James & A. Brock Owner | 1 | 75 | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | Henry R. Whitehurst Owner | 1 | 50 | f | | | | | | 2 | 40 | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 2 | 6 | m | | | | 1 | | 3 | 30 | f | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | Thos. Harrison Emp | 1 | 20 | f | | | | | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 2 | 6 | m | | | | | | 5 | 24 | m | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 3 | 1/2 | f | | | | 1 | | 6 | 20 | f | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | Le. J. Whitehurst Emp | 1 | 13 | m | | | | 1 | | 7 | 12 | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | Leclair Whitehurst Emp | 1 | 14 | f | | | | | | 8 | 17 | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 2 | 8 | m | | | | 1 | | 9 | 21 | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | Paul. Ogden Owner | 1 | 57 | | | 1 | | | | 10 | 40 | m | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 2 | 40 | | | | | | | 11 | 12 | f | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 3 | 30 | f | | | | | | 12 | 9 | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 4 | 19 | | | | | | | 13 | 9 | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 5 | 15 | m | | | | | | 14 | 6 | m | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 6 | 14 | | | | | | | 15 | 1 | f | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 7 | 11 | f | m | | | | | 16 | 1 | m | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 8 | 6 | | B | | | | | 17 | 1 | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 9 | 3 | f | | | | | | 18 | 4 | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 10 | 1/2 | | | | | 1 | Mary & Ward Owner | 1 | 39 | | | 1 | | | 37 |
| 38 | David B. Vange Owner | 1 | 44 | m | | 1 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 2 | 18 | f | | | | | | 3 | 27 | f | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 3 | 10 | m | | | | | | 4 | 2 | m | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Ind.

State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of June, 1860. Thos. Keeling Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 1 | Wm. A. Farney, owner | 1 | 28 | f | B | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | m | B | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 | m | " | | | | | | | The L. Ethridge, owner | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | " | " | | | | | | | John A. Bentie, p | 1 | 40 | m | " | | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | | | 2 | 30 | f | " | | | | | |
| 5 | | 5 | 5 1/2 | f | " | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 34 | m | " | | | | | |
| 6 | Leah Baring, owner | 1 | 45 | m | " | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 34 | f | " | | | | | |
| 7 | Whitehurst Baring, owner | 1 | 70 | " | " | 1 | | | | | | | 5 | 19 | m | " | | | | | |
| 8 | | 2 | 47 | " | " | | | | | | | | 6 | 15 | f | " | | | | | |
| 9 | | 3 | 50 | f | " | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | " | " | | | | | |
| 10 | | 4 | 0 | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | 8 | 3 | " | " | | | | | |
| 11 | E. L. Prickett | 1 | 25 | " | " | | | | | | | | 9 | 2 | f | " | | | | | |
| 12 | | 2 | 10 | m | " | | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | f | " | | | | 2 | |
| 13 | | 3 | 7 | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | " | | | | | |
| 14 | | 4 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | | | 2 | 40 | f | " | | | | | |
| 15 | | 5 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | m | " | | | | | |
| 16 | | 6 | 20 | " | " | | | | 2 | | | | 4 | 13 | " | " | | | | | |
| 17 | Wm. B. Clapp | 1 | 24 | " | " | | | | | | | | 5 | 7 | f | " | | | | | |
| 18 | | 2 | 6 | f | " | | | | 1 | | | | 6 | 4 | " | " | | | | 1 | |
| 19 | Sam'l Fisher | 1 | 42 | m | " | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | " | | | | 1 | |
| 20 | | 2 | 31 | f | " | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | " | | | | | |
| 21 | | 3 | 2 | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 20 | m | " | | | | 1 | |
| 22 | Sam'l. Kilgore, Imp. | 1 | 35 | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | " | " | | | | | |
| 23 | | 2 | 4 | " | " | | | | | | | | 2 | 19 | " | " | | | | | |
| 24 | | 3 | 2 | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 40 | f | " | | | | | |
| 25 | Abram Fisher | 1 | 37 | m | " | | | | | | | | 4 | 60 | m | " | | | | | |
| 26 | | 2 | 70 | f | " | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | 20 | f | " | | | | | |
| 27 | Sam'l. Williamson, owner | 1 | 51 | m | " | 1 | | | | | | | 6 | 20 | " | " | | | | | |
| 28 | | 2 | 51 | f | " | | | | | | | | 7 | 35 | m | " | | | | | |
| 29 | | 3 | 45 | m | " | | | | | | | | 8 | 60 | f | " | | | | | |
| 30 | | 4 | 8 | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | 9 | 6 | " | " | | | | | |
| 31 | Callet L. Ackis | 1 | 40 | " | " | 1 | | | | | | | 10 | 1 | " | " | | | | | |
| 32 | | 2 | 25 | f | " | | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | " | " | | | | | |
| 33 | | 3 | 19 | " | " | | | | | | | | 12 | 5 | " | " | | | | | |
| 34 | | 4 | 15 | f | " | | | | | | | | 13 | 5 1/2 | " | " | | | | 2 | |
| 35 | | 5 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | " | " | | | | 1 | |
| 36 | | 6 | 9 1/2 | " | " | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 44 | " | " | | | | | |
| 37 | Rich'd. B. Taylor, owner | 1 | 26 | m | " | | | | | | | | 2 | 40 | " | " | | | | | |
| 38 | | 2 | 34 | f | " | | | | | | | | 3 | 9 | " | " | | | | | |
| 39 | | 3 | 11 | " | " | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | " | " | | | | | |
| 40 | | 4 | 7 | " | " | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 1/2 | m | " | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 33

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, 44

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves 89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Pasadena

State

of

72

,

enumerated by me, on the

25th

day of

June

, 1860.

J. H. Keeling

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---------|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Harper Ackip . a | 1 | 22 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 2 | 20 | m | B | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 50 | f | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | f | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | 3 | 48 | | | | | | Robt. H. Dudley, d. | | 1 | 73 | m | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 58 | m | | | | | | | 2 | 43 | f | | | | |
| 5 | | 5 | 21 | | | | | | | | 3 | 30 | m | | | | |
| 6 | | 6 | 20 | f | | | | | | | 4 | 35 | | | | | |
| 7 | | 7 | 15 | m | | | | | | | 5 | 21 | f | | | | |
| 8 | | 8 | 17 | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | f | | | Idiotic | |
| 9 | | 9 | 11 | f | | | | | | | 7 | 16 | m | | | | |
| 10 | | 10 | 2 | m | | | | | | | 8 | 12 | | | | | |
| 11 | | 11 | 2 1/2 | | | | | 2 | | | 9 | 7 | | | | | |
| 12 | Edison Williams . d. | 1 | 35 | | | 1 | | | | | 10 | 1 | f | | | | 1 |
| 13 | | 2 | 42 | f | | | | | Walter V. Dudley . d. | | 1 | 42 | | | | | |
| 14 | | 3 | 10 | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | m | | | | |
| 15 | | 4 | 8 | m | | | | | | | 3 | 25 | f | | | | |
| 16 | | 5 | 6 | | | | | | | | 4 | 12 | m | | | | |
| 17 | | 6 | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | f | | | | |
| 18 | | 7 | 10 | f | | | | 1 | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 19 | Paul Ward . d. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | Thos. Lamour . d. | | 1 | 70 | | | | | 1 |
| 20 | | 2 | 3 | m | | | | | Henry M. Brock . d. | | 1 | 70 | m | | 1 | | |
| 21 | | 3 | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 65 | f | | | | |
| 22 | | 4 | 37 | f | | | | | | | 3 | 21 | m | | | | |
| 23 | | 5 | 3 | m | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | f | | | | |
| 24 | | 6 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 14 | m | | | | |
| 25 | Sal Davis . d. | 1 | 30 | f | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | |
| 26 | | 2 | 5 | | | | | | | | 7 | 2 1/2 | | | | | 2 |
| 27 | | 3 | 3 | | | | | | Thos. Jones Emp | | 1 | 75 | | | | | 1 |
| 28 | | 4 | 2 | m | | | | 1 | John H. Ackip . d. | | 1 | 40 | | | 1 | | |
| 29 | Martha M. Dawney . d. | 1 | 14 | f | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 25 | f | | | | |
| 30 | | 2 | 14 | m | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| 31 | Nathan M. Mundane . d. | 1 | 50 | | | | | | | | 4 | 40 | m | | | | 1 |
| 32 | | 2 | 38 | f | | | | | Martha M. Dawney . d. | | 1 | 4 | m | | 1 | | |
| 33 | | 3 | 8 | f | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 6 1/2 | | | | | |
| 34 | John D. Ellwell . d. | 1 | 20 | m | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 20 | f | | | | |
| 35 | | 2 | 21 | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | m | | | | 1 |
| 36 | | 3 | 22 | f | | | | | Malachi Patton . d. | | 1 | 89 | | | | | |
| 37 | | 4 | 18 | | m | | | | | | 2 | 50 | f | | | | |
| 38 | | 5 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | 1 |
| 39 | | 6 | 28 | m | | | | | 2 Royl Davis Emp | | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | | |
| 40 | Sal M. Brock Emp | 1 | 28 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 1/2 | | | | | 1 |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Tas. Anne.*State ¹⁰⁴of *72*, enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. Keeling*

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Edward A. Grimstead, C. | 1 | 35 | m | 13 | | | | | Sam W. Bowen, C. | 1 | 40 | m | 13 | | | | |
| | 2 | 25 | f | | | | | | | 2 | 20 | f | | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | m | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 2 | f | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 4 | f | | | | | |
| John J. Williams, C. | 1 | 50 | f | | | | | | Relia Williams, C. | 1 | 30 | f | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 40 | | | | | | | | 2 | 22 | m | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | m | | | | | | | 3 | 24 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 1 | f | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 19 | | | | | | |
| Phoebe Salmon, C. | 1 | 35 | f | | | | | | | 5 | 8 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | f | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | 8 | 3 | f | | | | | |
| | 5 | | m | | | | | 1 | | 9 | 7 | m | | | | | 1 |
| Mr. Stone, C. | 1 | 40 | f | | | | | | Jackson Spratt, C. | 1 | 18 | f | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 15 | m | | | | | | John Kimmons, C. | 1 | 58 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | 12 | f | | | | | | Malachi Moore, C. | 1 | 34 | m | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | m | | | | | | | 2 | 20 | | | | | | |
| | 5 | 18 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 52 | f | | | | | |
| Thos. Williams, C. | 1 | 30 | f | | | | | | | 4 | 18 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | | | | | | 5 | 11 | m | | | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | m | | | | | | | 6 | 4 | f | | | | | |
| | 4 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 7 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Sam. Rose, C. | 1 | 18 | | | | | | | | 8 | 18 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | | 9 | 13 | m | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | 50 | f | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | | | | | Relia B. Rose, C. | 2 | 40 | m | | | | | |
| | 5 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 34 | f | | | | | |
| Abel. Mundane, C. | 1 | 18 | f | | | | | | | 4 | 30 | m | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 10 | | | | | | | | 1 | 67 | f | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | 6 | m | | | | | | Thos. Mundane, C. | 1 | 65 | m | | | | | |
| | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | 2 | 62 | f | | | | | |
| | 5 | 18 | | | | | | | | 3 | 28 | m | | | | | |
| Thomas L. Morris, C. | 1 | 35 | | | | | | | | 4 | 21 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 28 | f | | | | | | | 5 | 15 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 21 | m | | | | | | | 6 | 40 | f | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | m | | | | | |
| | 5 | 10 | | | | | | | | 8 | 16 | f | | | | | |
| | 6 | 8 | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | | | | | |
| | 7 | 6 | | | | | | | Saml. J. Hodges, Emp. | 16 | f | | | | | | |
| | 8 | 5 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Frederick Stateof 7th, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. Thos. Kellogg Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---------|---|---------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | John Shepherd | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | 1 | Enoch Capps | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | Francis Patton | 1 | 16 | " | " | | | 1 | | 2 | 58 | f | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | Henry A. Dyer | 1 | 10 | " | " | | | 1 | | 3 | 31 | m | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | Mr. Randolph | 1 | 40 | " | " | | | | | 4 | 10 | m | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 2 | 32 | m | " | | | | | 5 | 20 | f | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 3 | 16 | f | " | | | 1 | | 6 | 17 | " | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | Alex. Edwards | 1 | 50 | m | " | | | | | 7 | 11 | m | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 2 | 40 | " | " | | | | | 8 | 9 | f | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 3 | 30 | " | " | | | | | 9 | 7 | " | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 4 | 21 | " | " | | | | | 10 | 6 | " | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 5 | 14 | " | " | | | | | 11 | 3 | " | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 6 | 40 | f | " | | | | John T. Capps | 1 | 29 | m | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 7 | 21 | " | " | | | | | 2 | 21 | " | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 8 | 6 1/2 | " | " | | | | | 3 | 34 | f | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 9 | 3 1/2 | " | " | | | | | 4 | 18 | " | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 10 | 19 | m | " | | Idiotic | 1 | | 5 | 16 | " | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | Sam. C. Morris | 1 | 30 | f | " | | | | | 6 | 10 | m | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 2 | 20 | m | " | | | | | 7 | 9 | f | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 3 | 4 | f | " | | | | | 8 | 7 | " | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 4 | 2 | " | " | | | | | 9 | 5 | m | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 5 | 2 | m | " | | | | | 10 | 3 | f | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 6 | 1 | f | " | | | 1 | | 11 | 1 | f | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | Sam. D. Maudsley | 1 | 70 | " | " | | | | Reuben Bonney | 1 | 57 | f | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 2 | 10 | m | " | | | 1 | | 2 | 28 | m | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | Lucia Watters | 1 | 40 | f | " | | | | | 3 | 12 | f | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 2 | 17 | " | " | | | | John Harrison | 1 | 50 | f | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 3 | 10 | m | " | | | | | 2 | 17 | " | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 4 | 10 | f | " | | | 1 | | 3 | 7 | m | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | Mr. B. Gentry | 1 | 18 | " | " | | | | Henry Capps | 1 | 45 | f | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 2 | 4 1/2 | " | " | | | 1 | | 2 | 21 | m | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | Mr. Leuca | 1 | 35 | m | " | | | 1 | | 3 | 17 | f | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | John W. Whitehurst | 1 | 35 | f | " | | | | | 4 | 12 | m | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 2 | 8 | m | " | | | | | 5 | 8 | m | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 3 | 6 | " | " | | | | Masson C. Christman | 1 | 50 | f | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 4 | 4 | f | " | | | | | 2 | 32 | " | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 5 | 2 | m | " | | | 1 | | 3 | 31 | m | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | Penniel Capps | 1 | 20 | " | " | | | | | 4 | 14 | " | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 2 | 20 | f | " | | | | | 5 | 14 | f | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 3 | 14 | m | " | | | | | 6 | 10 | m | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 4 | 6 | f | " | | | 1 | | 7 | 1 | f | " | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Ind. Anne*

State

of *Ind*, enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *June*, 1860. *Thos. Huling* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|----------------------|---|---------------------------|------|--------|----|----|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Abel J. Hill</i> | 1 | 35 | f | 23 | ✓ | | | | | 2 | 27 | m | 13 | ✓ | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 | m | | | | | | | 3 | 23 | | | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 | f | | | | | | | 4 | 23 | f | | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 | m | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 18 | f | | | | |
| 5 | <i>Newton H. Capp. & Co.</i> | 1 | 15 | f | | | | 1 | | | 6 | 18 | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>Geo. Smith</i> | 1 | 20 | m | | | | | | | 7 | 13 | m | | | | |
| 7 | | 2 | 10 | | | | | | | | 8 | 12 | | | | | |
| 8 | | 3 | 8 | f | | | | 1 | | | 9 | 5 | f | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Wm. H. Donney</i> | 1 | 35 | f | | | | | | | 10 | 6 | | | | | |
| 10 | | 2 | 33 | m | | | | | | | 11 | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 11 | | 3 | 21 | f | | | | 1 | <i>John W. Lewis</i> | 1 | 45 | m | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>Wm. H. Smith</i> | 1 | 40 | m | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 22 | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>Edgar H. Burroughs</i> | 1 | 38 | | | | | | | | 3 | 20 | f | | | | |
| 14 | | 2 | 32 | | | | | | | | 4 | 32 | f | | | | |
| 15 | | 3 | 32 | f | | | | | | | 5 | 14 | | | | | |
| 16 | | 4 | 18 | m | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | m | | | | |
| 17 | | 5 | 14 | f | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | f | | | | |
| 18 | | 6 | 12 | m | | | | | | | 8 | 6 | | | | | |
| 19 | | 7 | 10 | | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | m | | | | 2 |
| 20 | | 8 | 10 | f | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | | | | 1 |
| 21 | | 9 | 7 | m | | | | | | | <i>Sophia A. Ferrall</i> | 1 | 36 | m | | | |
| 22 | | 10 | 5 | | | | | | | | <i>John J. W. Hellaud</i> | 1 | 36 | m | | | |
| 23 | | 11 | 3 | f | | | | | | | 2 | 21 | | | | | |
| 24 | | 12 | 2 | f | | | | 2 | | | 3 | 18 | f | | | | |
| 25 | <i>Wm. Williams</i> | 1 | 36 | | | | | | | | 4 | 13 | f | | | | |
| 26 | | 2 | 16 | | | | | | | | 5 | 12 | f | m | | | 2 |
| 27 | | 3 | 14 | m | | | | | | | <i>Richd. W. Keaton</i> | 1 | 48 | f | 13 | | 1 |
| 28 | | 4 | 12 | | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | m | | | | |
| 29 | | 5 | 10 | f | | | | | | | <i>Sydney W. Petty</i> | 1 | 54 | f | | | |
| 30 | | 6 | 8 | m | | | | | | | E. | 2 | 18 | m | | | |
| 31 | | 7 | 2 | f | | | | 1 | | | | 3 | 17 | | | | |
| 32 | <i>Henry Simons</i> | 1 | 12 | m | | | | 1 | <i>Loab Petty</i> | 1 | 30 | f | | | | | 1 |
| 33 | <i>Geo. Ward</i> | 1 | 34 | f | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | m | m | | | |
| 34 | | 2 | 20 | m | | | | 1 | | | 3 | 25 | m | 13 | | | |
| 35 | <i>Depe Smith</i> | 1 | 23 | f | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | f | | | | 1 |
| 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | | | | <i>Relay Land</i> | 1 | 52 | f | | | |
| 37 | | 3 | 1 | m | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 31 | m | | | | |
| 38 | <i>Thos. H. Wilkins</i> | 1 | 40 | f | | | | | | | 3 | 25 | | | | | |
| 39 | | 2 | 11 | m | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 17 | f | | | | |
| 40 | <i>Jos. Overstreet</i> | 1 | 42 | | | | | | | | 5 | 11 | m | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Texas State

of 72, enumerated by me, on the

7th day of July

, 1860.

Ho Keeling

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------|--------------|----|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | f | B | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 4 | m | " | | | | |
| Jas Gornet C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 65 | f | " | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 23 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 22 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 25 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 12 | f | " | | | | |
| Son Hunter Jr C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 42 | " | " | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 32 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 28 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 14 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 9 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 5 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 5 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 40 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 30 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 30 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 29 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 20 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 17 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 9 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 8 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 2 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 1 | " | " | | | | |
| Alfred H. More C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | " | " | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 40 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 11 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 10 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 8 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 2 1/2 | m | " | | | | |
| Wm Morripett C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | " | " | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 12 | f | " | | | | |
| Jas L West | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | " | | | | |
| Petwidge C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 51 | " | " | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 38 | m | " | | | | |
| Mary McEgan C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 80 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 40 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 16 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | m | " | | | | |
| Peter Morripett C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | m | " | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 29 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 6 1/2 | f | " | | | | |
| John G. Fanning C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | " | | | | |
| Johnson Menden C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 26 | f | " | | | |
| David Malbone C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 100 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 32 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 52 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 50 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 25 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 20 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 10 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 7 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 9 1/2 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 25 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12 | 15 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 18 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 14 | 12 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 25 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 4 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 2 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 2 | " | " | | | | |
| Wm Bonney C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 4 | " | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | " | " | | | | |
| Zachariah Menden C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | " | " | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | f | " | | | | |
| Reliz. Pallett C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 65 | m | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | f | " | | | | |
| Wm Nimms C | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 62 | f | " | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 38 | m | " | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, <u>37</u> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, _____ | No. of female slaves, <u>43</u> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ |
| | Total slaves, <u>80</u> | | | |

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Pr Anne

State

of

Va

, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of

July

, 1860.

Thos. Kellogg

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | 3 | 30 | f | B | ✓ | | | | | 5 | 5 | m | B | ✓ | | | | | |
| | 4 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 5 | 6 | m | " | | | | | | 7 | 60 | " | " | | | | 1 | | |
| | 0 | 44 | f | " | | | | | Robt. W. Henley | 1 | 60 | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 7 | 2 | m | " | | | | 1 | | 2 | 30 | f | " | | | | | | |
| Milner Leggett | 1 | 25 | f | " | ✓ | | | | | 3 | 40 | m | " | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | " | " | | | | | Demetrius | 1 | 14 | f | " | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | " | " | | | | | David Litchfield | 1 | 60 | f | " | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 1 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 2 | 16 | " | " | | | | 1 | | |
| Jack R. Halko | 1 | 20 | " | " | | | | | Dr. E. Whitehurst | 1 | 50 | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 2 | 8 | m | " | | | | 1 | | |
| Re Whitehurst | 1 | 25 | " | " | | | | | Hillary Williams | 1 | 47 | f | " | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 21 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | m | " | | | | | | 3 | 12 | m | " | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | f | " | | | | | | 4 | 43 | " | " | | | | 1 | | |
| | 5 | 3 | f | " | | | | | Henry Waterman | 1 | 37 | f | " | | | | 1 | | |
| | 6 | 4 1/2 | m | " | | | | 1 | Loft Whitehurst | 1 | 13 | " | " | | | | | | |
| Scott Brown | 1 | 14 | f | " | | | | | | 2 | 11 | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | f | " | | | | 1 | | 3 | 9 | " | " | | | | 1 | | |
| Loft Woodhouse | 1 | 22 | " | " | ✓ | | | | Isa Lapp | 1 | 80 | m | " | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 1/2 | " | " | | | | | Newton H. Lott | 1 | 17 | f | " | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | m | " | | | | 1 | Geo. W. Dawley | 1 | 24 | m | " | | | | | | |
| Sally Shipp | 1 | 60 | " | " | ✓ | | | | | 2 | 17 | f | " | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 42 | f | " | | | | | Timothy Whitehurst | 1 | 12 | m | " | | | | 1 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | " | " | | | | | Raynor Whitehurst | 1 | 30 | f | " | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | m | " | | | | | | 2 | 6 | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 5 | 12 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 5 | m | " | | | | | | |
| | 6 | 11 | " | " | | | | 1 | Newton Harkley | 1 | 30 | f | " | | | | | | |
| Lancaster Lintrop | 1 | 35 | f | " | ✓ | | | | | 2 | 5 | m | " | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | m | " | | | | | | 3 | 2 | f | " | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 1/2 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 4 | 14 | m | " | | | | | | |
| Sammere | 1 | 20 | " | " | ✓ | | | | | 5 | 11 | f | " | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 30 | f | " | | | | | Mrs. J. Harrison | 1 | 32 | f | " | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 6 | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | m | " | | | | | | 3 | 3 | m | " | | | | | | |
| | 5 | 6 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 4 | 9 1/2 | " | " | | | | 1 | | |
| Andrew Moore | 1 | 60 | f | " | ✓ | | | | Mrs. F. Brock | 1 | 19 | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 22 | m | " | | | Idiotic | | | 2 | 9 | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 19 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 20 | f | " | | | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | f | " | | | | | Peter Whitehurst | 1 | 16 | m | " | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, | No. of male slaves, | 35 | | | No. fugitives, | | | No. deaf and dumb, | | | No. insane, | | | No. blind, | | | No. idiotic, | | |
| No. of houses, | No. of female slaves, | 45 | | | No. manumitted, | | | No. blind, | | | No. idiotic, | | | | | | | | |
| | Total slaves, | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 35

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 45

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prs Anne State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. Thos Kelling Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Prs Anne*

State *187*

of , enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *July*, 1860.

John Stealing Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------------|----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Sam Lockett & Co</i> | 1 | 18 | f | B | 1 | | | | | <i>6</i> | 17 | m | B | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | m | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | " | | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | " | | | | | 1 | | 8 | 1 | " | | | | | |
| <i>Wm B. Mason & Co</i> | 1 | 36 | f | | 1 | | | | | 9 | 6 | " | | | | | |
| | 2 | 18 | " | | | | | | | 10 | 50 | f | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | " | | | | | | | 11 | 14 | " | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | m | | | | | | | 12 | 10 | " | | | | | 2 |
| | 5 | 1 | " | | | | | | <i>Isaac Bunge & Co</i> | 1 | 40 | " | | | | | |
| | 6 | 55 | f | | | | | | | 2 | 29 | m | " | 1 | | | |
| | 7 | 10 | m | | | | | | | 3 | 15 | " | | | | | |
| | 8 | 15 | " | | | | | | | 4 | 9 | f | | | | | |
| | 9 | 15 | " | | | | | 1 | | 5 | 7 | " | | | | | |
| <i>Wm J. Wardhouse & Co</i> | 1 | 20 | " | | 1 | | | | | 6 | 4 | " | | | | | 2 |
| | 2 | 23 | f | | | | | | <i>Wm H. Hiley & Co</i> | 1 | 80 | m | " | | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | m | | | | | | | 2 | 37 | f | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | f | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 10 | m | " | | | | 1 |
| <i>Henry Leggett & Co</i> | 1 | 40 | " | | 1 | | | | <i>Alfred G. Debaule & Co</i> | 1 | 72 | " | " | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 21 | " | | | | | | | 2 | 47 | f | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | m | | | | | | | 3 | 47 | " | | | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | f | | | | | | | 4 | 30 | m | " | | | | |
| | 5 | 8 | " | | | | | | | 5 | 17 | " | | | | | |
| | 6 | 4 | " | | | | | | | 6 | 22 | f | | | | | |
| | 7 | 3 | " | | | | | | | 7 | 11 | " | | | | | |
| | 8 | 1 | m | | | | | 1 | | 8 | 3 | " | | | | | |
| <i>Henry F. Kurling & Co</i> | 1 | 50 | f | | 1 | | | | | 9 | 2 | " | | | | | |
| | 2 | 39 | " | | | | | | | 10 | 70 | " | | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 31 | m | | | | | | <i>Harrison M. Parker & Co</i> | 1 | 19 | f | | | | | |
| | 4 | 20 | " | | | | | | | 2 | 10 | m | " | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 5 | 18 | " | | | | | | <i>John W. Cox & Co</i> | 1 | 45 | f | " | 1 | | | |
| | 6 | 11 | f | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | m | " | | | | |
| | 7 | 8 | " | | | | | | | 3 | 25 | " | " | | | | |
| | 8 | 5 | f | | | | | | | 4 | 23 | " | " | | | | |
| | 9 | 3 | " | | | | | | | 5 | 22 | " | " | | | | |
| | 10 | 1 | m | | | | | 1 | | 6 | 15 | f | " | | | | |
| <i>Thos Brewer & Co</i> | 1 | 20 | f | | | | | 1 | | 7 | 10 | m | " | | | | |
| <i>Wm Brathwaite</i> | 1 | 51 | m | | 1 | | | | | 8 | 3 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 49 | " | | | | | | <i>Malachi M. M. M. & Co</i> | 1 | 18 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | 31 | f | | | | | | <i>Margt. Gaskin & Co</i> | 1 | 70 | " | " | 1 | | | |
| | 4 | 22 | " | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | m | " | | | | 1 |
| | 5 | 21 | m | | | | | | <i>Richd. M. M. & Co</i> | 1 | 40 | " | " | 1 | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *38*
No. of female slaves, *42*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Ans. Anne State

of 7a, enumerated by me, on the

17th day of July

, 1860.

Thos. Keeling

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | 3 | 18 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 16 | m | B | 1 | | | | | 4 | 14 | " | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 4 | 12 | f | " | | | | | | 5 | 11 | " | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | m | " | | | | 1 | | 6 | 9 | " | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | f | " | ✓ | | | | | 7 | 8 | " | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 2 | 12 | m | " | | | | | | 8 | 11 | f | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 3 | 32 | f | " | | | | | | 9 | 23 | " | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 4 | 2 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 10 | 14 | " | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 21 | " | " | ✓ | | | | | 11 | 1 | " | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 2 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 12 | 28 | m | " | ✓ | | | 10 |
| 11 | 3 | 7 | f | " | | | | | | 13 | 10 | " | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 4 | 5 | m | " | | | | | | 14 | 24 | " | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 5 | 2 | f | " | | | | | | 15 | 40 | f | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 6 | 18 | m | " | | | | 1 | | 16 | 5 | 5 | m | " | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 38 | f | " | ✓ | | | | | 17 | 51 | f | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 2 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | 18 | 50 | m | " | ✓ | | | 16 |
| 17 | 3 | 14 | m | " | | | | | | 19 | 19 | " | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 4 | 7 | " | " | | | | | | 20 | 75 | f | " | ✓ | | | 18 |
| 19 | 5 | 5 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 21 | 65 | m | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 40 | " | " | ✓ | | | | | 22 | 22 | f | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 2 | 34 | f | " | | | | | | 23 | 18 | m | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 3 | 28 | m | " | | | | | | 24 | 2 | f | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 4 | 14 | " | m | | | | | | 25 | 50 | " | " | ✓ | | | 23 |
| 24 | 5 | 13 | " | B | | | | | | 26 | 48 | " | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 6 | 11 | " | " | | | | | | 27 | 35 | m | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 7 | 4 | f | " | | | | | | 28 | 25 | f | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 8 | 3 | m | " | | | | | | 29 | 20 | m | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 9 | 1 | f | " | | | | 2 | | 30 | 21 | f | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 38 | m | " | ✓ | | | | | 31 | 13 | m | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 2 | 38 | " | " | | | | | | 32 | 11 | f | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 3 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 33 | 10 | m | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 4 | 25 | f | " | | | | | | 34 | 8 | f | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 5 | 1 | m | " | | | | | | 35 | 8 | " | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 6 | 9 | f | " | | | | 1 | | 36 | 6 | " | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 25 | m | " | ✓ | | | | | 37 | 5 | " | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 2 | 17 | f | " | | | | | | 38 | 5 | " | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 3 | 30 | m | " | | | | | | 39 | 5 | " | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 4 | 24 | m | " | | | | 1 | | 40 | 2 | m | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 25 | " | " | ✓ | | | | | 17 | 3/4 | f | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 2 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 1 | 30 | " | " | ✓ | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Pis. Anne* Stateof *Pa*, enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *July*, 1860. *Thos Keeling* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Thos J. Hornto &</i> | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | <i>Henry B. Hyman &</i> | 1 | 90 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 4 1/2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 45 | | | | | |
| <i>Asst. Scott &</i> | 1 | 48 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 40 | f | | | | |
| | 2 | 16 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 72 | m | | | | |
| | 3 | 22 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 22 | m | | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | | | | | | | 6 | 22 | f | | | | |
| | 5 | 7 | | | | | | | | | 7 | 18 | | | | | |
| | 6 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 8 | 17 | m | | | | |
| | 7 | 22 | m | | | | | | | | 9 | 6 | | | | | |
| | 8 | 19 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 9 | 15 | | | | | | | | | 11 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 10 | 13 | | | | | | | | | 12 | 1/2 | f | | | | 2 |
| | 11 | 7 | | | | | | | | <i>Andrew Land &</i> | 1 | 17 | f | | | | 1 |
| <i>J. M. Whitehurst &</i> | 1 | 70 | | | | | | | | <i>Jully B. Cicco &</i> | 1 | 48 | m | | | | |
| | 2 | 60 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 30 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 40 | f | | | | | | | | 3 | 37 | f | | | | |
| | 4 | 27 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 22 | m | | | | |
| | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 5 | 14 | f | | | | |
| | 6 | 10 | m | | | | | | | | 6 | 18 | | | | | 1 |
| | 7 | 8 | | | | | | | | <i>Zachariah Menden</i> | 1 | 31 | | | | | |
| | 8 | 5 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 22 | m | | | | |
| | 9 | 6 | f | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | f | | | | |
| | 10 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 14 | m | | | | 2 |
| | 11 | 4 | m | | | | | | | <i>Robt. Simmons &</i> | 1 | 55 | f | | | | |
| | 12 | 6 | f | | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | | | | | 1 |
| <i>Henry D. Blanagan &</i> | 1 | 50 | m | | | | | | | <i>Robt. Menden &</i> | 1 | 12 | f | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 49 | f | | | | | | | <i>Francis Wright &</i> | 1 | 21 | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | 15 | f | | | | | | | <i>Wm J. Shawhand</i> | 1 | 50 | | | | | 1 |
| | 4 | 14 | m | | | | | | | <i>Thos W. Shawhand</i> | 1 | 18 | | | | | |
| <i>A. Sydney Rogers &</i> | 1 | 75 | f | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 51 | | | | | | | | <i>Zachariah Lykes &</i> | 1 | 18 | m | | | | |
| | 3 | 50 | m | | | | | | | | 2 | 30 | f | | | | |
| | 4 | 45 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 60 | | | | | 1 |
| | 5 | 35 | | | | | | | | <i>Wm. Burdick &</i> | 1 | 20 | | | | | |
| | 6 | 20 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 19 | m | | | | |
| | 7 | 16 | f | | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | f | | | | |
| | 8 | 10 | m | | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | m | | | | |
| | 9 | 5 | f | | | | | | | | 5 | 14 | f | | | | |
| <i>Lat. McManan &</i> | 1 | 40 | m | | | | | | | <i>Joshua McManan &</i> | 1 | 11 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 27 | f | | | | | | | <i>Wm J. McManan &</i> | 1 | 28 | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35No. of female slaves, 45Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

State

Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pro Anne Stateof 7^a, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. Thomas Kellogg Ass't Marshal.

| Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | No. of Slave houses. | | | |
|---|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|----|-------|-----------------------|---|--------------|--------------------------|---|---|---|----|----------------------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------|---|---|----|
| 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | 1 | | 4 | 14 | f | B | ✓ | | | | | 8 | 50 | m | B | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | | 5 | 14 | m | " | | | | | Lieutenant Davis & | 1 | 20 | f | " | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| / | | 3 | | 6 | 8 | f | " | | | | | | 2 | 6 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | 4 | | 7 | 5 | m | " | | | | | | 3 | 3 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| / | | 5 | | 8 | 3 | f | " | | | | | | 4 | 1/2 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| / | | 6 | | 9 | 1 | m | " | | | | 1 | | 5 | 1/2 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| / | | 7 | | 1 | 40 | f | " | ✓ | | | | Christopher Whitehurst | 1 | 30 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| / | | 8 | | 2 | 28 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 14 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| | | 9 | | 3 | 25 | m | " | | | | | Loretta Ward & | 1 | 25 | f | " | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | 10 | | 4 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 13 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | 11 | | 5 | 12 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 2 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| / | | 12 | | 6 | 10 | " | " | | | | | John Ward & | 1 | 19 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| | | 13 | | 7 | 3 | f | " | | | | | | 2 | 60 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| / | | 14 | | 8 | 5 | m | " | | | | 2 | | 3 | 5 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| / | | 15 | | 1 | 25 | f | " | | | | | Calcutt Patton & | 1 | 26 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| / | | 16 | | 2 | 6 | m | " | | | | | | 2 | 5 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | 17 | | 3 | 4 1/2 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| | | 18 | | 1 | 47 | f | " | | | | | | 4 | 2 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| | | 19 | | 2 | 34 | m | " | | | | | | 5 | 4 1/2 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| / | | 20 | | 3 | 30 | f | " | | | | | Wm H. Whitehurst | 1 | 9 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | 21 | | 4 | 20 | m | " | | | | | Lepee Williamson & | 1 | 100 | f | " | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| | | 22 | | 5 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 60 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| | | 23 | | 6 | 15 | f | " | | | | | | 3 | 60 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | 24 | | 7 | 12 | m | " | | | | | | 4 | 60 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | 25 | | 8 | 8 | m | " | | | | | | 5 | 37 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | 26 | | 9 | 6 | m | " | | | | | | 6 | 35 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | 27 | | 10 | 5 | f | " | | | | | | 7 | 28 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| | | 28 | | 11 | 4 | m | " | | | | 2 | | 8 | 32 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| | | 29 | | 1 | 21 | f | " | | | | | | 9 | 13 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | 30 | | 2 | 12 | f | " | | | | | | 10 | 15 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | 31 | | 3 | 12 | m | " | | | | | | 11 | 12 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | 32 | | 4 | 3 | f | " | | | | | | 12 | 11 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | 33 | | 5 | 1 | m | " | | | | 1 | | 13 | 10 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| | | 34 | | 1 | 48 | f | " | | | | | | 14 | 8 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| | | 35 | | 2 | 19 | f | " | | | | | | 15 | 7 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | 36 | | 3 | 16 | m | " | | | | | | 16 | 5 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| | | 37 | | 4 | 14 | m | " | | | | | | 17 | 4 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| | | 38 | | 5 | 14 | f | " | | | | | | 18 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| | | 39 | | 6 | 6 | m | " | | | | | | 19 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| | | 40 | | 7 | 10 | f | " | | | | | Mrs. Perry & | 1 | 50 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | No. of male slaves, <u>38</u> | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | No. of female slaves, <u>42</u> | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | No. blind, _____ | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total slaves <u>80</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of San Anne

State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860.Thomas Huling Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 2 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | | | 18 | 17 | m | 13 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 | m | " | | | | | <u>Mr. J. Hunter</u> | 1 | 29 | f | " | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | " | | | | 1 | | 2 | 11 | " | " | | | | |
| <u>Thos. Veale &</u> | 1 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 7 | m | " | | | | |
| <u>Sam. Herbert Jr. &</u> | 2 | 2 | f | " | | | | 1 | | 4 | 5 | f | " | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 5 | 3 | m | " | | | | 1 |
| <u>Sam. Herbert Jr. &</u> | 2 | 2 | " | " | | | | | <u>Leah & Pritchard</u> | 1 | 14 | f | " | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 4 | m | " | 1 | | | 1 |
| | 4 | 40 | " | " | | | | | <u>Isaac W. Smith &</u> | 1 | 29 | f | " | | | | |
| | 5 | 23 | m | " | | | | | | 2 | 9 | " | " | | | | |
| | 6 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 1 | " | " | | | | |
| | 7 | 9 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 31 | m | " | | | | |
| | 8 | 6 | " | " | | | | | | 5 | 10 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| | 9 | 2 | f | " | | | | | <u>Melvin L. Whitehead</u> | 1 | 80 | f | " | | | | |
| | 10 | 7 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 2 | 10 | m | " | | | | |
| <u>Peter Williamson &</u> | 1 | 32 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 24 | " | " | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | m | " | | | | | | 4 | 18 | " | " | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | f | " | | | | | | 5 | 12 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| | 4 | 1 | " | " | | | | | <u>Hilloughy, Williams &</u> | 1 | 25 | m | " | | | | |
| | 5 | 23 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 7 | f | " | | | | |
| | 6 | 12 | m | " | | | | 1 | | 3 | 37 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| <u>Peter Whitehead &</u> | 1 | 9 | " | " | | | | 1 | <u>Thos. Murray &</u> | 1 | 40 | " | " | | | | |
| <u>Leah Lykes &</u> | 1 | 30 | f | " | | | | 1 | | 2 | 12 | " | " | | | | |
| <u>Wm. S. Wright &</u> | 1 | 95 | m | " | | | | | | 3 | 9 | " | " | | | | |
| | 2 | 70 | f | " | | | | | | 4 | 8 | m | " | | | | |
| | 3 | 60 | " | " | | | | | | 5 | 5 | f | " | | | | |
| | 4 | 50 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 60 | m | " | | | | |
| | 5 | 60 | m | " | | | | | | 7 | 32 | " | " | | | | |
| | 6 | 50 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 46 | " | " | | | | |
| | 7 | 40 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 30 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| | 8 | 40 | " | " | | | | | <u>Joe Wright &</u> | 1 | 11 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| | 9 | 35 | " | " | | | | | <u>Saml Davis &</u> | 1 | 50 | " | " | | | | |
| | 10 | 35 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 10 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| | 11 | 30 | f | " | | | | | <u>Hillary M. Hunt &</u> | 1 | 35 | m | " | | | | |
| | 12 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 27 | " | " | | | | |
| | 13 | 18 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 24 | f | " | | | | |
| | 14 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 16 | " | " | | | | |
| | 15 | 5 | m | " | | | | | | 5 | 4 | m | " | | | | |
| | 16 | 1 | f | " | | | | | | 6 | 1 | " | " | | | | 2 |
| | 17 | 1 | f | " | | | | | <u>Henry B. Woodhouse</u> | 1 | 49 | " | " | | | | 10 |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38No. of female slaves, 42Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Los Angeles State

of Va, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. Thos Keeling Ass't Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Frederick State

of Frederick, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July, 1860. John K. Hilding Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------|--------------|-------|--------|----|---|---|---|---|---------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 4 | 35 | m | 10 | | | | | | 2 | 35 | f | 13 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 5 | 28 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 30 | " | " | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 6 | 30 | " | m | | | | | | 4 | 30 | " | " | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 7 | 25 | " | " | | | | | | 5 | 26 | m | " | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 8 | 55 | f | 13 | | | | | | 6 | 22 | " | " | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 9 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 17 | " | " | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 10 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 12 | " | " | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 11 | 12 | m | " | | | | | | 9 | 12 | " | " | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 12 | 8 | f | " | | | | | | 10 | 10 | " | " | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 13 | 4 | m | " | | | | | | 11 | 10 | " | " | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 14 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 12 | 9 | f | " | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 15 | 35 | " | " | | | | | | 13 | 7 | m | " | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 16 | 18 | " | " | | | | | | 14 | 7 | " | " | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 17 | 25 | " | " | | | | | | 15 | 6 | f | " | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 18 | 18 | " | " | | | | | | 16 | 6 | " | " | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 19 | 25 | " | " | | | 3 | | | 17 | 5 | m | " | | | 16 |
| 17 | John B. Smith C. | 1 | 48 | f | " | | | | | | 18 | 5 | f | " | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 2 | 39 | m | " | | | | | | 19 | 4 | m | " | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 3 | 30 | f | " | | | | | | 20 | 4 | m | " | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 4 | 25 | " | " | | | | | | 21 | 1 | f | " | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 5 | 23 | m | " | | | | | | 22 | 1 | m | " | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 6 | 21 | f | " | | | | | | 23 | 16 | f | " | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 7 | 15 | " | " | | | | | W. W. Canaway f & b | 1 | 65 | f | " | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 8 | 12 | m | " | | | | | | 2 | 12 | m | " | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 9 | 12 | f | " | | | | | Francis Thomson C. | 1 | 80 | f | " | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 10 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 60 | m | " | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 11 | 7 | m | " | | | | | | 3 | 60 | " | " | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 12 | 6 | f | " | | | | | | 4 | 60 | " | " | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 13 | 2 | m | " | | | | | | 5 | 38 | " | " | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 14 | 8 1/2 | f | " | | | | | | 6 | 33 | f | " | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 15 | 5 | " | " | | | 2 | | | 7 | 33 | " | " | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 33 | " | " | | | 32 |
| 33 | Lucy Smith C. | 1 | 25 | m | " | | | | | | 9 | 16 | m | " | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 2 | 26 | f | " | | | | | | 10 | 16 | " | " | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 3 | 17 | " | " | | | | | | 11 | 13 | " | " | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 4 | 11 | m | " | | | | | | 12 | 18 | " | " | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 5 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | 13 | 11 | " | " | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 6 | 3 | f | " | | | | | | 14 | 11 | " | " | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 7 | 34 | " | " | | | | | | 15 | 11 | " | " | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 8 | 19 | m | " | | | 1 | | | 16 | 10 | " | " | | | 40 |
| 41 | Wm C. Smith C. | 1 | 60 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 48 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Los Angeles State

of 7^a, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July, 1860. Josh Keeling Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 17 | 10 | m | 13 | ✓ | | | | Robt. H. Glenn &c | 1 | 12 | f | 13 | ✓ | | | 1 |
| | 18 | 8 | " | " | | | | | Willoughby Dozier &c | 1 | 18 | f | " | | | | |
| | 19 | 8 | f | " | | | | | | 2 | 10 | " | " | | | | |
| | 20 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 11 | " | " | | | | |
| | 21 | 11 | m | " | | | | | | 4 | 6 | " | " | | | | |
| | 22 | 11 | " | " | | | | | | 5 | 3 | " | " | | | | |
| | 23 | 4 | f | " | | | | | | 6 | 14 | m | " | | | | |
| | 24 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 10 | " | " | | | | |
| | 25 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 7 1/2 | " | " | | | | |
| | 26 | 2 | " | " | | | | | Edw. W. Hunter &c | 1 | 15 | f | 15 | | | | |
| | 27 | 2 | m | " | | | | | | 2 | 40 | f | " | | | | |
| | 28 | 2 | " | " | | | | | Washington Hamilton &c | 1 | 52 | m | " | ✓ | | | |
| Asa & Fell &c | 1 | 82 | " | " | ✓ | | | | | 2 | 22 | f | " | | | | |
| | 2 | 53 | f | " | | | | | | 3 | 11 | m | " | | | | |
| | 3 | 25 | m | " | | | | | Isaac Borrowghel &c | 1 | 38 | f | " | ✓ | | | |
| | 4 | 25 | " | " | | | | | Lurena Dozier &c | 1 | 24 | f | " | | | | |
| | 5 | 23 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 8 | " | " | | | | |
| | 6 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 4 | " | " | | | | |
| | 7 | 22 | f | " | | | | | | 4 | 1 | m | " | | | | |
| | 8 | 28 | " | " | | | | | Wm. D. Morgan &c | 1 | 54 | f | ✓ | | | | |
| | 9 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 20 | " | " | | | | |
| | 10 | 43 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 19 | m | " | | | | |
| | 11 | 21 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 9 | " | " | | | | |
| | 12 | 21 | m | " | | | | | | 5 | 4 | " | " | | | | |
| | 13 | 19 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 3 | " | " | | | | |
| | 14 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 1 | " | " | | | | |
| | 15 | 14 | " | " | | | | | John Ingram &c | 1 | 55 | f | " | | | | |
| | 16 | 10 | f | " | | | | | | 2 | 45 | " | " | | | | |
| | 17 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 22 | " | " | | | | |
| | 18 | 6 | m | " | | | | | | 4 | 19 | m | " | | | | |
| | 19 | 6 | f | " | | | | | | 5 | 19 | m | " | | | | |
| | 20 | 14 | m | " | | | | | | 6 | 17 | m | " | | | | |
| | 21 | 2 | f | " | | | | | | 7 | 15 | " | " | | | | |
| | 22 | 2 | m | " | | | | | | 8 | 15 | " | " | | | | |
| | 23 | 2 | f | " | | | | | | 9 | 11 | " | " | | | | |
| | 24 | 2 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 10 | f | " | | | | |
| | 25 | 1 | m | 13 | | | | 3 | | 11 | 8 | m | " | | | | |
| Geo. J. Whitehurst &c | 1 | 40 | f | " | ✓ | | | 1 | | 12 | 6 | " | " | | | | |
| | 2 | 14 | m | " | | | | 1 | | 13 | 4 | f | " | | | | |
| Harry A. Canaway | 1 | 52 | f | " | | | | 1 | | 14 | 2 | m | " | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | 40 | | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | 40 | | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total slaves, _____ | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Frederick Stateof Pa, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. Thos Keeling Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 15 | 2 | m | B | 1 | | | 3 | | 4 | 3 | m | B | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 35 | f | " | | | | | | 5 | 4 1/2 | f | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 2 | 22 | " | " | | | | | <u>Abel Williamson &</u> | 1 | 18 | " | " | 1 | | | 3 |
| 4 | 3 | 11 | " | " | | | | | <u>Geo. Williamson &</u> | 1 | 20 | " | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 4 | 17 | m | " | | | | | <u>Abel Edmonds &</u> | 1 | 35 | f | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 5 | 10 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 2 | 18 | " | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 15 | m | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 2 | 12 | f | " | | | | 1 | | 4 | 13 | " | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 45 | f | " | | | | | | 5 | 10 | " | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 2 | 65 | m | " | | | | | | 6 | 8 | f | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 3 | 32 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 6 | " | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 4 | 28 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 5 | " | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 5 | 25 | " | " | | | | | <u>Wm C. Scott &</u> | 1 | 65 | " | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 6 | 19 | f | " | | | | | | 2 | 60 | m | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 7 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 45 | f | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 8 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 43 | m | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 9 | 6 | m | " | | | | 2 | | 5 | 37 | f | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 40 | f | " | | | | | | 6 | 32 | m | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 2 | 34 | m | " | | | | | | 7 | 30 | f | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 3 | 24 | f | " | | | | | | 8 | 30 | f | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 4 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 20 | " | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 5 | 18 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 19 | " | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 6 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 11 | 10 | m | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 7 | 16 | m | " | | | | | | 12 | 10 | " | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 8 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | 13 | 10 | f | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 9 | 15 | f | " | | | | | | 14 | 14 | f | m | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 10 | 5 | m | " | | | | 2 | | 15 | 14 | " | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 40 | f | " | | | | | | 16 | 14 | m | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 2 | 17 | m | " | | | | | | 17 | 10 | " | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 3 | 14 | f | " | | | | | | 18 | 10 | " | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 4 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | 19 | 11 | f | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 5 | 2 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 20 | 5 | m | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 21 | m | " | | | | | | 21 | 4 | f | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 2 | 12 | f | " | | | | | | 22 | 2 | m | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 23 | 1 | m | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 2 | 8 | " | " | | | | | <u>Edw H. Quill &</u> | 1 | 35 | f | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 3 | 4 1/2 | f | " | | | | | | 2 | 8 | m | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 40 | f | " | | | | | | 3 | 5 | f | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 2 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 5 | m | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 3 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | 5 | 2 | " | " | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Red Anne Stateof 7th, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. Geo. K. Huling Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|-------|------|--------|---|---|----|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | f | B | | | 1 | | | 25 | 6 | f | B | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | f | " | | | 1 | | | 26 | 4 | m | B | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 49 | " | " | | | | | | 27 | 3 | f | " | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | " | " | | | 1 | | | 28 | 1 | m | " | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 32 | m | " | | | | | | 29 | 6 1/2 | " | " | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 2 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 30 | 45 | " | " | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 3 | 25 | " | " | | | | | | 1 | 32 | f | " | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 4 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 70 | m | " | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 5 | 18 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 8 | f | " | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 6 | 18 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 6 | " | " | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 7 | 17 | " | " | | | | | | 5 | 4 | m | " | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 8 | 36 | f | " | | | | | | 6 | 2 | f | " | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 9 | 6 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 40 | m | " | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 28 | " | | | | | | 1 | 35 | " | " | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 11 | 6 | m | " | | | | | | 2 | 27 | " | " | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 12 | 5 | " | " | | | 2 | | | 3 | 70 | " | " | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 80 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 49 | f | " | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 2 | 70 | " | " | | | | | | 5 | 24 | " | " | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 3 | 50 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 7 | m | " | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 4 | 50 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 3 | " | " | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 5 | 50 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 1 | " | " | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 6 | 50 | f | " | | | | | | 9 | 49 | f | " | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 7 | 40 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 28 | " | " | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 8 | 40 | m | " | | | | | | 11 | 3 | " | " | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 9 | 35 | f | " | | | | | | 12 | 1 | " | " | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 10 | 35 | m | " | | | | | | 1 | 18 | " | " | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 11 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 5 | " | " | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 12 | 25 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 5 1/2 | m | " | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 13 | 25 | " | " | | | | | | 1 | 34 | f | " | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 14 | 21 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 37 | m | " | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 15 | 19 | f | " | | | | | | 3 | 19 | " | " | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 16 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 30 | " | " | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 17 | 12 | " | " | | | | | | 1 | 80 | " | " | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 18 | 12 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 48 | f | " | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 19 | 15 | m | " | | | | | | 3 | 46 | " | " | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 20 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 35 | " | " | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 21 | 10 | f | " | | | | | | 5 | 26 | m | " | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 22 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 26 | " | " | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 23 | 6 | m | " | | | | | | 7 | 24 | " | " | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 24 | 6 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 22 | f | " | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Frederick* Stateof *Pa*, enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *July*, 1860. *Geo. Keeling* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 9 | 12 | f | 13 | | | | | | 9 | 30 | m | 13 | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 10 | 10 | m | | | | | | | 10 | 24 | f | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 11 | 6 | " | | | | | | | 11 | 22 | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 12 | 4 | " | | | | | | | 12 | 22 | m | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 13 | 4 | f | | | | 2 | | | 13 | 21 | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | <i>Edw. Foster</i> | 1 | 05 | m | | | | | | | 14 | 17 | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 2 | 38 | " | | | | | | | 15 | 14 | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 3 | 24 | " | | | | | | | 16 | 12 | f | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 4 | 21 | " | | | | | | | 17 | 10 | m | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 5 | 10 | " | | | | | | | 18 | 10 | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 6 | 14 | " | | | | | | | 19 | 5 | f | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 7 | 12 | " | | | | | | | 20 | 4 | m | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 8 | 10 | " | | | | | | | 21 | 5 | f | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 9 | 8 | " | | | | | | <i>Mrs. Roberts</i> | 1 | 50 | m | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 10 | 8 | " | | | | | | | 2 | 54 | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 11 | 8 | " | | | | | | | 3 | 21 | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 12 | 7 | " | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 13 | 4 | " | | | | | | | 5 | 19 | f | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 14 | 12 | f | | | | | | | 6 | 19 | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 15 | 35 | " | | | | | | | 7 | 18 | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 16 | 31 | " | | | | | | | 8 | 18 | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 17 | 2 | m | | | | 2 | | | 9 | 18 | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | <i>Mrs. J. Temple</i> | 1 | 45 | f | | | | | | | 10 | 14 | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 2 | 27 | " | | | | | | | 11 | 10 | m | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 3 | 24 | m | | | | | | | 12 | 8 | f | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 4 | 10 | f | | | | | | | 13 | 2 | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 5 | 8 | " | | | | | | | 14 | 1 | m | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 6 | 4 | m | 20 | | | | | | 15 | 1 | f | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 7 | 14 | " | 14 | | | | | | 16 | 1 | m | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 8 | 1 | f | | | | | | <i>Jane Core</i> | 1 | 50 | m | | | | 30 |
| 31 | <i>John B. Ogier</i> | 1 | 31 | m | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | f | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 2 | 14 | f | | | | | | <i>Reuben Spingus</i> | 1 | 70 | m | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 70 | " | | | | | | | 2 | 17 | f | | | | 33 |
| 34 | <i>Henry A. Wise</i> | 2 | 65 | " | | | | | | <i>Sarah Nimmo</i> | 1 | 72 | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 3 | 57 | m | | | | | | | 2 | 17 | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 4 | 50 | " | | | | | | <i>Sett Bell</i> | 1 | 80 | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 5 | 40 | f | | | | | | | 2 | 40 | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 6 | 40 | m | | | | | | | 3 | 18 | m | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 7 | 40 | " | | | | | | | 4 | 12 | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 8 | 39 | " | | | | | | <i>Chas. Johnson</i> | 1 | 40 | f | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Pine* Stateof *7th*, enumerated by me, on the *26th* day of *July*, 1860. *Thos. Keeling* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|----|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 36 | f | B | 1 | | | | | | 6 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | 11 | m | " | | | | | | | 7 | 22 | " | " | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | | 8 | 14 | " | " | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 5 | 11 | " | " | | | | | | | 9 | 10 | " | " | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 6 | 18 | " | m | | | | | | | 10 | 19 | " | " | | | | 2 |
| 6 | 6 | 7 | 16 | " | m | | | | | <i>Earnest L. Jackson &</i> | | 1 | 70 | m | " | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 8 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | | 2 | 30 | f | " | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 9 | 15 | " | " | | | | 2 | | | 3 | 6 | m | " | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 10 | 90 | f | B | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 5 | f | " | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 11 | 65 | m | " | | | | | | | 5 | 14 | m | " | | | | 1 |
| 11 | 11 | 12 | 50 | " | " | | | | | <i>Mr. Summel &</i> | | 1 | 40 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| 12 | 12 | 13 | 40 | " | " | | | | | <i>Henry Guy &</i> | | 1 | 80 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| 13 | 13 | 14 | 45 | " | " | | | | | <i>Sam Murray &</i> | | 1 | 27 | m | " | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 15 | 22 | f | " | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | " | " | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 16 | 24 | f | " | | | | | | | 3 | 01 | f | " | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 17 | 12 | m | " | | | | | | | 4 | 22 | m | " | | | | 1 |
| 17 | 17 | 18 | 7 | f | " | | | | | 1 <i>John J. Moore &</i> | | 1 | 40 | f | " | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 19 | 38 | " | " | | | | | | | 2 | 1/2 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| 19 | 19 | 20 | 7 | m | " | | | | | <i>John W. Moore &</i> | | 1 | 15 | " | " | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 21 | 6 | f | " | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | m | " | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 22 | 4 | m | " | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | f | " | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 23 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| 23 | 23 | 24 | 3 | " | " | | | | | <i>Marianne Moore &</i> | | 1 | 7 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| 24 | 24 | 25 | 1 | " | " | | | | | 1 <i>John A. Bartlett &</i> | | 1 | 40 | m | " | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 26 | 30 | f | " | 1 | | | | | | 2 | 25 | f | " | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 27 | 8 | m | " | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | m | " | | | | 1 |
| 27 | 27 | 28 | 5 | f | " | 1 | | | | 1 <i>Relig. Capps &</i> | | 1 | 28 | " | " | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 29 | 100 | m | " | | | | | | | 2 | 27 | f | " | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 30 | 18 | " | " | | | | | | | 3 | 32 | " | " | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 31 | 20 | f | " | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | m | " | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 32 | 12 | m | " | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | f | " | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 33 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | | 6 | 2 | m | " | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 34 | 9 | " | " | | | | | | | 7 | 6 1/2 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| 34 | 34 | 35 | 75 | " | " | | | | | <i>Jon. Williams &</i> | | 1 | 60 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| 35 | 35 | 36 | 40 | " | " | | | | | 1 <i>Joshua S. May &</i> | | 1 | 40 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| 36 | 36 | 37 | 50 | " | " | | | | | <i>David H. Long &</i> | | 1 | 60 | " | " | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 38 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | | 2 | 45 | m | " | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 39 | 21 | " | " | | | | | | | 3 | 35 | " | " | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 40 | 19 | " | " | | | | | | | 4 | 33 | " | " | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | 10 | " | " | | | | | | | 5 | 13 | f | " | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Pr. Anne Stateof Pa, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. Thos. Keeling Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|----|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 6 | 16 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 4 | 20 | m | B | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 7 | 21 | " | " | | | | 1 | | 5 | 18 | " | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 50 | " | " | 1 | | | | | 6 | 12 | " | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 2 | 40 | m | " | | | | | | 7 | 12 | " | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 3 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 60 | f | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 4 | 25 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 55 | " | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 5 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 20 | " | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 6 | 15 | f | " | | | | 2 | | 11 | 47 | " | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 25 | " | " | 1 | | | | | 12 | 8 | f | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 2 | 19 | " | " | | | | | | 13 | 5 | " | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 3 | 3 | m | " | | | | | Wm. Whitehurst & | 1 | 57 | " | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 4 | 2 | f | " | | | | 1 | Stephen Wilcox & | 1 | 22 | m | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 60 | " | " | 1 | | | | | 2 | 20 | f | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 25 | " | " | 1 | | | | | 3 | 5 | " | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 2 | 5 | m | " | | | | | | 4 | 1 | m | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 3 | 1 | " | " | | | | 1 | Georg. Roberts & | 1 | 35 | f | " | 1 | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 22 | f | " | 1 | | | | | 2 | 10 1/2 | m | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 60 | m | " | | | | | Conner Mallory & | 1 | 60 | " | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 2 | 55 | f | " | | | | | Mary J. for Conner Mallory | 2 | 50 | " | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 3 | 7 | m | " | | | | | of Norfolk City & | 3 | 48 | " | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 14 | f | " | 1 | | | | | 4 | 40 | " | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 40 | m | " | 1 | | | | | 5 | 45 | " | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 2 | 30 | f | " | | | | | | 6 | 35 | " | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 3 | 10 | m | " | | | | | | 7 | 25 | " | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 4 | 15 | m | m | | | | | | 8 | 22 | " | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 5 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 9 | 18 | " | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 6 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 12 | " | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 7 | 1 | m | " | | | | 1 | | 11 | 11 | m | m | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 50 | f | " | 1 | | | | | 12 | 65 | f | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 15 | " | " | 1 | | | | | 13 | 55 | " | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 2 | 12 | m | " | | | | 1 | | 14 | 25 | " | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 11 | f | " | 1 | | | | | 15 | 8 | " | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 38 | m | " | | | | | | 16 | 6 | " | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 2 | 16 | " | " | | | | | | 17 | 5 | " | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 3 | 55 | f | " | | | | | | 18 | 4 | " | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 4 | 20 | " | " | | | | | Joseph Woodhouse & | 1 | 60 | m | " | 1 | | | 36 |
| 37 | 5 | 1 | m | " | | | | 1 | | 2 | 34 | f | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 58 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 14 | m | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 2 | 28 | " | " | | | | | Wm. J. Wilkins & | 1 | 45 | f | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 3 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 19 | m | " | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *San Diego* State

of *Cal.*, enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *July*, 1860. *Thos. Keeling* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Joseph P. Williams, Jr. | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 1 | | 23 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| Robt. Williams, Jr. | 1 | 20 | f | | | | | | | 24 | 1/2 | f | | | | | |
| | 2 | 1 | m | | | | | 1 | | 25 | 6 | " | " | | | | |
| Ralph H. Dickson, Jr. | 1 | 70 | f | | | | | 1 | | 26 | 13 | m | | | | | 3 |
| Smallwood & Thomas, Jr. | 1 | 43 | m | | | | | | Chas. Felt & Intosh, Jr. | 1 | 45 | f | | | | | |
| | 2 | 32 | " | | | | | | | 2 | 70 | m | | | | | |
| | 3 | 30 | f | | | | | | | 3 | 40 | " | | | | | |
| | 4 | 28 | " | | | | | | | 4 | 35 | " | | | | | |
| | 5 | 20 | " | | | | | | | 5 | 28 | f | | | | | |
| | 6 | 21 | " | | | | | | | 6 | 22 | " | | | | | |
| | 7 | 11 | m | | | | | | | 7 | 19 | m | | | | | |
| | 8 | 10 | f | | | | | | | 8 | 19 | " | | | | | |
| | 9 | 8 | " | | | | | | | 9 | 12 | " | | | | | |
| | 10 | 6 | " | | | | | | | 10 | 8 | " | | | | | |
| | 11 | 4 | " | | | | | | | 11 | 6 | f | | | | | |
| | 12 | 4 | " | | | | | | | 12 | 4 | " | | | | | |
| | 13 | 2 | m | | | | | | | 13 | 2 | " | | | | | |
| | 14 | 2 | f | | | | | 2 | | 14 | 1 | m | | | | | 2 |
| Thos. J. Land, Jr. | 1 | 62 | m | | | | | | Chas. F. McIntosh, Jr. | 1 | 70 | " | | | | | |
| | 2 | 40 | " | | | | | | Jos. & M. McIntosh & Co. | 2 | 34 | " | | | | | |
| | 3 | 47 | f | | | | | | | 3 | 40 | f | | | | | |
| | 4 | 25 | " | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | m | | | | | |
| | 5 | 32 | m | | | | | | | 5 | 24 | " | | | | | |
| | 6 | 25 | f | | | | | | | 6 | 23 | f | | | | | |
| | 7 | 22 | m | | | | | | | 7 | 20 | m | | | | | |
| | 8 | 22 | " | | | | | | | 8 | 18 | " | | | | | |
| | 9 | 22 | " | | | | | | | 9 | 14 | " | | | | | |
| | 10 | 21 | " | | | | | | | 10 | 6 | " | | | | | 2 |
| | 11 | 21 | " | | | | | | Solomon Russell, Jr. | 1 | 24 | f | | | | | 1 |
| | 12 | 21 | " | | | | | | Jas. S. Garrison, Jr. | 1 | 60 | m | | | | | |
| | 13 | 28 | " | | | | | | | 2 | 58 | " | | | | | |
| | 14 | 19 | f | | | | | | | 3 | 40 | " | | | | | |
| | 15 | 18 | " | | | | | | | 4 | 38 | " | | | | | |
| | 16 | 19 | m | | | | | | | 5 | 25 | " | | | | | |
| | 17 | 19 | " | | | | | | | 6 | 23 | " | | | | | |
| | 18 | 19 | " | | | | | | | 7 | 16 | f | | | | | |
| | 19 | 14 | " | | | | | | | 8 | 55 | f | | | | | |
| | 20 | 14 | f | | | | | | | 9 | 58 | " | | | | | |
| | 21 | 11 | " | | | | | | | 10 | 6 | m | | | | | |
| | 22 | 11 | m | | | | | | | 11 | 5 | " | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, *117*

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of female slaves, *53*

No. manumitted, _____

No. blind, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves *170*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Ipswich State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. Thos Keeling Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 12 | 5 | m | 10 | | | | | | 7 | 40 | m | 10 | | | |
| 2 | | 13 | 3 | f | " | | | | | | 8 | 30 | " | " | | | |
| 3 | | 14 | 1 | " | " | | | 2 | | | 9 | 23 | " | " | | | |
| 4 | <u>Wm Lambert</u> | 1 | 05 | m | " | | | | | | 10 | 22 | " | " | | | |
| 5 | | 2 | 38 | " | " | | | | | | 11 | 21 | " | " | | | |
| 6 | | 3 | 35 | " | " | | | | | | 12 | 14 | " | " | | | |
| 7 | | 4 | 35 | " | " | | | | | | 13 | 11 | " | " | | | |
| 8 | | 5 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 14 | 10 | " | " | | | |
| 9 | | 6 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 15 | 10 | " | " | | | |
| 10 | | 7 | 40 | f | " | | | | | | 16 | 60 | " | " | | | |
| 11 | | 8 | 24 | " | " | | | | | | 17 | 50 | f | " | | | |
| 12 | | 9 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 18 | 25 | m | " | | | |
| 13 | | 10 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 19 | 23 | f | " | | | |
| 14 | | 11 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 20 | 30 | " | " | | | |
| 15 | | 12 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | 21 | 14 | " | " | | | |
| 16 | | 13 | 5 | m | " | | | | | | 22 | 10 | m | " | | | |
| 17 | | 14 | 35 | " | " | | | | | | 23 | 7 | f | " | | | |
| 18 | | 15 | 40 | " | " | | | | | | 24 | 5 | " | " | | | |
| 19 | | 16 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 25 | 2 | m | " | | | |
| 20 | | 17 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 26 | 55 | f | " | | | |
| 21 | | 18 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 27 | 35 | " | " | | | |
| 22 | | 19 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 28 | 35 | " | " | | | |
| 23 | | 20 | 35 | " | " | | | 2 | | | 29 | 34 | " | " | | | |
| 24 | | 21 | 65 | " | " | | | | | | 30 | 16 | " | " | | | |
| 25 | <u>Sumner & Telford</u> | 2 | 60 | f | " | | | | | | 31 | 10 | " | " | | | |
| 26 | | 3 | 35 | m | " | | | | | | 32 | 4 | " | " | | | |
| 27 | | 4 | 20 | f | " | | | 2 | | | 33 | 1/2 | " | " | | | |
| 28 | | 5 | 40 | f | " | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | " | | | |
| 29 | <u>Lacombe & Co</u> | 2 | 45 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 32 | " | " | | | |
| 30 | | 3 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 27 | " | " | | | |
| 31 | | 4 | 15 | m | " | | | | | | 4 | 25 | " | " | | | |
| 32 | | 5 | 12 | f | " | | | | | | 5 | 25 | " | " | | | |
| 33 | | 6 | 4 | m | " | | | | | | 6 | 20 | " | " | | | |
| 34 | | 7 | 1/2 | f | " | | | 1 | | | 7 | 17 | " | " | | | |
| 35 | <u>Wm Garrison & Co</u> | 1 | 05 | m | " | | | | | | 8 | 15 | " | " | | | |
| 36 | | 2 | 00 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 40 | " | " | | | |
| 37 | | 3 | 00 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 80 | " | " | | | |
| 38 | | 4 | 35 | " | " | | | | | | 11 | 32 | f | " | | | |
| 39 | | 5 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | 12 | 28 | " | " | | | |
| 40 | | 6 | 40 | " | " | | | | | | 13 | 19 | " | " | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Prince Anne State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July, 1860. Thos. Keeling Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|---------------|---------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | 14 | 18 | f | 18 | 1 | | | Mr. J. Wilson | 2 | 1 | 78 | m | 15 | | | |
| 2 | | 15 | 12 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 22 | f | " | | | |
| 3 | | 18 | 10 | m | " | | | | | | 3 | 4 | " | " | | | |
| 4 | | 17 | 8 | f | " | | | | | | 4 | 1 | m | " | | | 1 |
| 5 | | 18 | 8 | m | " | | | | Calvin Jones | 0 | 1 | 28 | " | " | | | |
| 6 | | 19 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 28 | " | " | | | |
| 7 | | 20 | 7 | f | " | | | | | | 3 | 23 | " | " | | | |
| 8 | | 21 | 3/2 | m | " | | | | | | 4 | 27 | f | " | | | |
| 9 | | 22 | 7 | f | " | | | | | | 5 | 10 | " | " | | | |
| 10 | | 23 | 4 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 7 | " | " | | | 1 |
| 11 | | 24 | 2 | " | " | | | | 1 | Richd B Baker | 0 | 1 | 87 | " | " | | |
| 12 | Mrs. L. S. S. S. S. | 1 | 81 | m | " | 1 | | | | | 2 | 87 | m | " | | | |
| 13 | | 2 | 35 | f | " | | | | | | 3 | 87 | " | " | | | |
| 14 | | 3 | 18 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 58 | " | " | | | |
| 15 | | 4 | 9 | m | " | | | | | | 5 | 28 | " | " | | | |
| 16 | | 5 | 7 | f | " | | | | | | 6 | 23 | f | " | | | |
| 17 | | 6 | 4 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 27 | " | " | | | |
| 18 | | 7 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 33 | " | " | | | |
| 19 | | 8 | 16 | m | " | | | 1 | | | 9 | 25 | " | " | | | |
| 20 | Mr. V. Montague | 0 | 1 | 40 | f | " | 1 | | | | 10 | 22 | " | " | | | |
| 21 | Lucinda Whitehead | 1 | 17 | m | " | 1 | | | | | 11 | 25 | m | " | | | |
| 22 | | 2 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | 12 | 25 | " | " | | | |
| 23 | | 3 | 28 | " | " | | | | | | 13 | 25 | f | " | | | |
| 24 | | 4 | 18 | f | " | | | 1 | | | 14 | 21 | m | " | | | |
| 25 | Thos. Cason | 0 | 1 | 54 | " | " | | | | | 15 | 22 | f | " | | | |
| 26 | | 2 | 48 | m | " | | | | | | 16 | 20 | m | " | | | |
| 27 | | 3 | 40 | " | " | | | | | | 17 | 19 | " | " | | | |
| 28 | | 4 | 34 | f | " | | | | | | 18 | 16 | " | " | | | |
| 29 | | 5 | 24 | m | " | | | | | | 19 | 14 | " | " | | | |
| 30 | | 6 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 20 | 14 | " | " | | | |
| 31 | | 7 | 17 | " | " | | | | | | 21 | 12 | " | " | | | |
| 32 | | 8 | 13 | " | " | | | | | | 22 | 13 | " | " | | | |
| 33 | | 9 | 12 | " | " | | | | | | 23 | 7 | f | " | | | |
| 34 | | 10 | 11 | f | " | | | | | | 24 | 4 | " | " | | | |
| 35 | | 11 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 25 | 2 | " | " | | | |
| 36 | | 12 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | 26 | 2 | m | " | | | |
| 37 | | 13 | 6 | m | " | | | | | | 27 | 3/2 | f | " | | | |
| 38 | | 14 | 4 | " | " | | | 3 | | | 28 | 3 | m | " | | | |
| 39 | Geo. Frost | 0 | 1 | 25 | f | " | | | | | 29 | 27 | f | " | | | |
| 40 | | 2 | 10 | " | " | | | 1 | | | 30 | 9 | " | " | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40No. of female slaves, 40Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Los Angeles State

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in
of W., enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug., 1860. Thos. Keeling Ass't Marshal.

| , enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 18____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 31 | 6 | m | 13 | 1 | | | | | 5 | 16 | f | 13 | 1 | | | |
| | 32 | 3 | f | | | | | | | 6 | 10 | m | | | | | |
| | 33 | 4 1/2 | | | | | | | | 7 | 12 | f | | | | | |
| | 34 | 22 | | | | | | | | 8 | 7 | m | | | | | |
| | 35 | 5 | m | | | | | | | 9 | 1 | f | | | | | |
| | 36 | 3 | | | | | | | | 10 | 41 | m | | | | | |
| | 37 | 13 | | | | | | 6 | | 11 | 44 | f | | | | | 2 |
| Gen. Rickhouse | 1 | 45 | f | | | | | | John Keeling | 1 | 58 | m | | | | | |
| | 2 | 16 | m | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | f | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | 14 | f | | | | | | Mr. L. Fentup | 1 | 35 | m | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | m | | | | | | | 2 | 29 | f | | | | | |
| | 5 | 8 | | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | m | | | | | |
| | 6 | 6 | | | | | | 1 | | 4 | 17 | | | | | | |
| Mr. W. Banks | 1 | 24 | | | | | | | | 5 | 32 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 22 | f | | | | | | Penelope Waterfield | 1 | 60 | f | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | 19 | f | | | | | | 1 | Phillip Gorant | 1 | 50 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | m | | | | | | | 2 | 7 | | | | | | 1 |
| Mr. J. Fleming | 1 | 35 | | | | | | | 1 | Mr. J. Gorant | 1 | 22 | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 65 | m | | | | | | | Odor Whitehurst | 1 | 35 | f | | | | |
| Prudence M. Alpin | 1 | 38 | | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | m | | | | | |
| | 2 | 30 | f | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | f | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | | | | | | 4 | 7 | m | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | m | | | | | | Jason M. Clanan | 1 | 28 | m | | | | | |
| | 5 | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | f | | | | | 1 |
| | 6 | 2 | f | | | | | | 1 | Johnson Henry | 1 | 70 | | | | | 1 blind |
| Adam Wolfe | 1 | 24 | | | | | | | | 2 | 14 | | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 14 | m | | | | | | 1 | Wesley Gordon | 1 | 36 | f | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | m | | | | | |
| Isaac Smith | 1 | 7 | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | f | | | | | 1 |
| Alamander Smith | 1 | 45 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | | | | | Sarah Keneca | 1 | 45 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | m | | | | | | | 2 | 24 | m | | | | | |
| | 4 | 2 | f | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 7 | f | | | | | 1 |
| Asaph Hall | 1 | 60 | m | | | | | | Nancy Rainey | 1 | 40 | m | | | | | |
| | 2 | 40 | f | | | | | | | 2 | 20 | f | | | | | |
| | 3 | 23 | m | | | | | | | 3 | 16 | m | | | | | |
| | 4 | 20 | f | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | | | | | | 2 |
| | 5 | 17 | | | | | | | 1 | John W. Bonney | 1 | 19 | f | | | | |
| | 6 | 11 | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | m | | | | | 1 |
| Chas. Brock | 1 | 61 | m | | | | | | Martha Harrod | 1 | 35 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 40 | f | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | f | | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | 37 | | | | | | | | 1 | 84 | m | | | | | |
| | 4 | 21 | | | | | | | Ansom Brock | 1 | 84 | m | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, _____ | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | No. of female slaves, _____ | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Pro Anne*

State

of *Pa.*, enumerated by me, on the *24* day of *Sept.*, 1860.*Thos. Huling*

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|---|---|-------------------|-------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|-------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 2 | 32 | f | 13 | 1 | | | | | | 4 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | 1 |
| | | 3 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | m | " | | | | |
| | | 4 | 11 | " | " | | | | | | | 2 | 19 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 5 | 11 | m | " | | | | | | | 3 | 15 | f | " | | | | |
| | | 6 | 10 | f | " | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | m | " | | | | |
| | | 7 | 10 | m | " | | | | | | | 5 | 40 | f | " | | | | |
| | | 8 | 4 | f | " | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | m | " | | | | 1 |
| | | 9 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | | 1 | 70 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| | | 10 | 18 | m | " | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | 40 | " | " | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 2 | 40 | " | " | | | | | | | 2 | 9 | m | " | | | | |
| | | 3 | 32 | f | " | | | | | | | 3 | 5 | f | " | | | | |
| | | 4 | 10 | m | " | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 5 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | | 5 | 15 | m | " | | | | 1 |
| | | 6 | 2 | f | " | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | " | | | | |
| | | 1 | 28 | m | " | | | | | | | 2 | 40 | m | " | | | | |
| | | 2 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | | 3 | 40 | f | " | | | | |
| | | 3 | 25 | f | " | | | | | | | 4 | 20 | m | " | | | | |
| | | 4 | 7 1/2 | " | " | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 21 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 1 | 28 | f | " | | | | 1 | | | 6 | 12 | f | " | | | | |
| | | 2 | 10 | " | " | | | | 1 | | | 7 | 11 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 1 | 30 | f | " | | | | | | | 8 | 5 | m | " | | | | |
| | | 2 | 13 | m | " | | | | | | | 9 | 6 1/2 | " | " | | | | 2 |
| | | 3 | 9 | " | " | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | " | | | | |
| | | 4 | 7 | f | " | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | m | " | | | | |
| | | 5 | 4 | f | " | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 6 | 4 1/2 | m | " | | | | 1 | | | 4 | 8 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 1 | 50 | f | " | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| | | 2 | 48 | " | " | | | | | | | 1 | 70 | m | " | | | | |
| | | 3 | 28 | m | " | | | | | | | 2 | 70 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 4 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | | 3 | 50 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 5 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | | 4 | 48 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 6 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | | 5 | 48 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 7 | 7 | f | " | | | | | | | 6 | 40 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 1 | 7 | " | " | | | | | | | 7 | 20 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 9 | 8 1/2 | m | " | | | | | | | 8 | 20 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 10 | 18 | f | " | | | | 2 | | | 9 | 20 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 1 | 32 | m | " | | | | | | | 10 | 20 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 2 | 05 | f | " | | | | | | | 11 | 15 | " | " | | | | |
| | | 3 | 16 | m | " | | | | | | | 12 | 40 | " | " | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 47

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 33

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Tas Anne State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Aug, 1860. Thomas Kelling Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------|----|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | 65 | m | 13 | ✓ | | | 2 | | 2 | 60 | f | " | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 112 | f | " | ✓ | | | | | 3 | 55 | " | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 2 | 61 | m | " | | | | | | 4 | 40 | " | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 3 | 55 | " | " | | | | | | 5 | 28 | m | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 4 | 40 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 28 | " | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 5 | 28 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 20 | " | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 6 | 22 | " | " | ✓ | | | | | 8 | 22 | " | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 7 | 55 | f | " | | | | | | 9 | 24 | f | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 8 | 35 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 47 | " | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 9 | 38 | " | " | | | | | | 11 | 17 | m | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 10 | 24 | " | " | | | | | | 12 | 17 | " | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 11 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | 13 | 12 | " | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 12 | 13 | " | " | | | | | | 14 | 14 | f | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 13 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | 15 | 14 | m | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 14 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | 16 | 17 | " | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 15 | 7 | " | " | | | | | | 17 | 8 | " | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 16 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | 18 | 6 | f | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 17 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | 19 | 5 | m | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 18 | 8 | m | " | | | | | | 20 | 1 | f | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 19 | 11 | " | " | | | | | | 21 | 1 | m | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 20 | 13 | " | " | | | | | | Eleanor Old | 1 | 49 | f | " | ✓ | | 21 |
| 22 | 21 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | | 2 | 49 | " | " | | | 22 |
| 23 | 22 | 12 | " | " | | | | | | | 3 | 33 | " | " | | | 23 |
| 24 | 23 | 9 | " | " | | | | | | | 4 | 25 | " | " | | | 24 |
| 25 | 24 | 2 | " | " | | | | | | | 5 | 24 | m | " | | | 25 |
| 26 | 25 | 6 | f | " | | | | | | | 6 | 16 | " | " | | | 26 |
| 27 | 26 | 19 | m | " | | | | 4 | | | 7 | 12 | f | " | | | 27 |
| 28 | 27 | 22 | f | " | ✓ | | | | | | 8 | 11 | " | " | | | 28 |
| 29 | 28 | 21 | " | " | | | | | | | 9 | 7 | " | " | | | 29 |
| 30 | 29 | 1 | " | " | | | | 1 | | | 10 | 7 | m | " | | | 30 |
| 31 | 30 | 40 | f | " | ✓ | | | | | | 11 | 7 | " | " | | | 31 |
| 32 | 31 | 5 | m | " | | | | | | | 12 | 5 | " | " | | | 32 |
| 33 | 32 | 2 | f | " | | | | | | | 13 | 5 | f | " | | | 33 |
| 34 | 33 | 1 | m | " | | | | 1 | | | 14 | 5 | " | " | | | 34 |
| 35 | 34 | 62 | " | " | ✓ | | | | | | 15 | 4 | " | " | | | 35 |
| 36 | 35 | 18 | f | " | | | | | | | 16 | 4 | " | " | | | 36 |
| 37 | 36 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | | 17 | 3 | " | " | | | 37 |
| 38 | 37 | 12 | m | " | | | | | | | 18 | 3 | " | " | | | 38 |
| 39 | 38 | 9 | " | " | | | | 1 | | | 19 | 1 | m | " | | | 39 |
| 40 | 39 | 70 | " | " | | | | | | | 20 | 1 | f | " | | | 40 |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves, 38 | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves, 42 | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Los Angeles*

State

of *La*

, enumerated by me, on the

6th day of *Augt*

, 1860.

Thos. Keeling

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Age. | | | | | | | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| Mitchell Phillips | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | | | | 16 | 60 | m | B | | | 2 | | |
| | 2 | 35 | " | " | | | | | | Seba Warden | 1 | 40 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 3 | 22 | m | " | | | | | | | 2 | 35 | f | " | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | " | " | | | | | | | 3 | 18 | m | " | | | | | |
| | 5 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | | 4 | 17 | f | " | | | | | |
| | 6 | 7 | f | " | | | | 1 | | | 5 | 13 | " | " | | | | | |
| Wiley Smith & Co. | 1 | 65 | f | " | | | | | | | 6 | 11 | m | " | | | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | m | " | | | | 1 | | | 7 | 9 | " | " | | | | | |
| Sam'l W. Chappell & Co. | 1 | 37 | f | " | | | | | | | 8 | 1 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 2 | 25 | m | " | | | | | | | 9 | 7 1/2 | " | " | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | " | " | | | | | | Sam'l Mundane | 1 | 14 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 4 | 21 | " | " | | | | | | | 2 | 25 | f | " | | | 1 | | |
| | 5 | 19 | " | " | | | | | | Edwin Day | 1 | 80 | m | " | | | | | |
| | 6 | 20 | f | " | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 70 | f | " | | | | | |
| David W. Jones & Co. | 1 | 50 | m | " | | | | | | | 3 | 38 | m | " | | | | | |
| | 2 | 40 | " | " | | | | | | | 4 | 35 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 3 | 25 | f | " | | | | | | | 5 | 33 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | m | " | | | | | | | 6 | 21 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 5 | 9 | " | " | | | | | | | 7 | 16 | f | " | | | | | |
| | 6 | 7 | " | " | | | | | | | 8 | 11 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 7 | 4 | " | " | | | | | | | 9 | 10 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 8 | 3 | f | " | | | | | | | 10 | 8 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 9 | 25 | " | " | | | | 2 | | | 11 | 3 | " | " | | | | | |
| Sas. Albright & Co. | 1 | 19 | f | " | | | | | | | 12 | 50 | m | " | | | | | |
| | 2 | 1 | " | " | | | | 1 | | | 13 | 21 | m | " | | | | | |
| John C. Mackland & Co. | 1 | 35 | " | " | | | | | | | 14 | 15 | m | m | | | 2 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | " | " | | | | | | Scott. Bell | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | | 2 | 20 | m | " | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | m | " | | | | | | | 3 | 10 | f | " | | | | | |
| | 5 | 7 | " | " | | | | | | | 4 | 18 | m | " | | | 1 | | |
| | 6 | 5 | f | " | | | | | | Sas. Lee | 1 | 32 | f | " | | | | | |
| | 7 | 2 | m | " | | | | | | | 2 | 6 | m | " | | | | | |
| | 8 | 55 | " | " | | | | | | | 3 | 7 1/2 | f | " | | | 1 | | |
| | 9 | 57 | " | " | | | | | | William H. Mansfield | 1 | 35 | f | " | | | 1 | | |
| | 10 | 45 | " | " | | | | | | Oliver Thompson & Co. | 1 | 20 | m | " | | | | | |
| | 11 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | | 2 | 23 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 12 | 19 | " | " | | | | | | | 3 | 25 | f | " | | | | | |
| | 13 | 16 | " | " | | | | | | | 4 | 23 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 14 | 16 | " | " | | | | | | | 5 | 13 | " | " | | | | | |
| | 15 | 60 | " | " | | | | | | | 6 | 3 | " | " | | | 1 | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, 46 | | No. of female slaves, 34 | | Total slaves, 80 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46No. of female slaves, 34Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Peru State

of Pa., enumerated by me, on the 7th day of Augt., 1860. Geo. K. K. K. Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Richd. Gul | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | 1 | | 2 | 22 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | Jacob Baun | 1 | 38 | " | " | | | | | 3 | 14 | m | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 2 | 31 | " | " | | | | | 4 | 11 | f | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 3 | 19 | " | " | | | | | 5 | 1 | m | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 4 | 16 | m | " | | | | Chas. V. Dudley | 1 | 45 | " | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 5 | 15 | " | " | | | | | 2 | 30 | f | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 6 | 22 | f | " | | | | | 3 | 6 | m | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 7 | 9 | " | " | | | | | 4 | 3 | " | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 8 | 7 | m | " | | | | Richd. Sandy | 1 | 30 | f | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 9 | 7 | f | " | | | | | 2 | 11 | " | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 10 | 6 | " | " | | | | | 3 | 4 | " | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 11 | 5 | " | " | | | | Leorn F. Kellam | 1 | 140 | f | " | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 12 | 3 | m | " | | | | | 2 | 26 | m | " | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 13 | 2 | " | " | | | | | 3 | 14 | f | " | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 14 | 48 | " | " | | | | | 4 | 9 | " | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 15 | 19 | f | " | | | | | 5 | 3 | " | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 16 | 38 | " | " | | | | | 6 | 1 | m | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 17 | 19 | m | " | | | 3 | Samuel | 1 | 65 | " | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | Marcus A. Bonnell | 1 | 85 | f | " | | | | | 2 | 55 | f | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 2 | 24 | m | " | | | | | 3 | 35 | m | " | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 3 | 10 | " | " | | | 1 | | 4 | 30 | f | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | Matthias Mansfield | 1 | 17 | f | " | | | | | 5 | 27 | " | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 2 | 30 | " | " | | | | | 6 | 24 | " | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 3 | 1 | m | " | | | 1 | | 7 | 20 | m | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | Ed. Mansfield | 1 | 60 | " | " | | | | | 8 | 15 | " | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 2 | 50 | f | " | | | 1 | | 9 | 13 | " | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | Ed Mansfield | 1 | 45 | f | " | | | | | 10 | 8 | f | " | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 2 | 7 | m | " | | | 1 | | 11 | 7 | " | " | | | | 28 |
| 29 | Martin Loney | 1 | 30 | f | " | | | | | 12 | 5 | " | " | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 2 | 6 | m | " | | | 1 | | 13 | 5 | " | " | | | | 30 |
| 31 | Louis Rheney | 1 | 45 | " | " | | | | | 14 | 4 | " | " | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 2 | 10 | f | " | | | 1 | | 15 | 5 | " | " | | | | 32 |
| 33 | Benj. James | 1 | 42 | " | " | | | | | 16 | 37 | m | " | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 2 | 40 | m | " | | | 1 | | 17 | 8 | " | " | | | | 34 |
| 35 | Is. Bonney | 1 | 38 | m | " | | | | | 18 | 65 | " | " | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 2 | 24 | f | " | | | 1 | | 19 | 50 | " | " | | | | 36 |
| 37 | Abey & James | 1 | 30 | f | " | | | | | 20 | 50 | " | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 2 | 9 | m | " | | | | | 21 | 50 | " | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 3 | 3 | f | " | | | 1 | | 22 | 35 | " | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | James Holstead | 1 | 20 | m | " | | | | | 23 | 35 | " | " | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Pro Anne*

State

of *Pa*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *Sept*, 1860. *Thos Kelling* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|----|---------------------|--------------|----|----|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|---|----|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 24 | 30 | m | 13 | | | | | | | 13 | 3 | f | 13 | | | | |
| | 2 | 25 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | | 14 | 2 | m | " | | | | |
| | 3 | 26 | 30 | " | " | | | | | | | 15 | 55 | f | " | | | | 2 |
| | 4 | 27 | 31 | " | " | | | | | <i>Wilson Humphries</i> | | 1 | 40 | " | " | | | | |
| | 5 | 28 | 22 | " | " | | | | | <i>Oversen for W. Wolfe</i> | | 2 | 30 | m | " | | | | |
| | 6 | 29 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | | 3 | 30 | " | " | | | | |
| | 7 | 30 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | | 4 | 17 | " | " | | | | |
| | 8 | 31 | 16 | " | " | | | | | | | 5 | 16 | f | m | | | | |
| | 9 | 32 | 16 | " | " | | | | | | | 6 | 35 | m | 13 | | | | |
| | 10 | 33 | 16 | " | " | | | | | | | 7 | 40 | " | " | | | | |
| | 11 | 34 | 15 | " | " | | | | 4 | | | 8 | 21 | " | " | | | | |
| | 12 | <i>Geo. Higgins</i> | 1 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 20 | " | " | | | | |
| | 13 | | 2 | 22 | f | " | | | | | | 10 | 20 | " | " | | | | |
| | 14 | | 3 | 1 | m | " | | | | | | 11 | 60 | f | " | | | | |
| | 15 | | 4 | 16 | " | " | | | | | | 12 | 70 | m | " | | | | 2 |
| | 16 | | 5 | 25 | " | " | | | | <i>1 Adam L. Harrington</i> | | 1 | 30 | " | " | | | | 1 |
| | 17 | <i>Anthony Land</i> | 1 | 60 | f | " | | | | <i>John Overstreet</i> | | 1 | 80 | " | " | | | | |
| | 18 | | 2 | 45 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 50 | " | " | | | | |
| | 19 | | 3 | 19 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 48 | f | " | | | | |
| | 20 | | 4 | 17 | m | " | | | | | | 4 | 40 | m | " | | | | |
| | 21 | | 5 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | 5 | 35 | " | " | | | | |
| | 22 | | 6 | 15 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 30 | f | " | | | | |
| | 23 | | 7 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 24 | m | " | | | | |
| | 24 | | 8 | 5 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 20 | " | " | | | | |
| | 25 | | 9 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 19 | f | " | | | | |
| | 26 | | 10 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 14 | " | " | | | | |
| | 27 | | 11 | 2 | " | " | | | 2 | | | 11 | 10 | " | " | | | | |
| | 28 | <i>Polly Brown</i> | 1 | 50 | " | " | | | 1 | | | 12 | 5 | m | " | | | | |
| | 29 | <i>Sam'l Land</i> | 1 | 40 | f | " | | | | | | 13 | 3 | f | " | | | | |
| | 30 | | 2 | 30 | m | " | | | | | | 14 | 3 | " | " | | | | |
| | 31 | | 3 | 24 | " | " | | | | | | 15 | 2 | " | " | | | | 2 |
| | 32 | | 4 | 22 | f | " | | | | <i>Geo. J. Rogers</i> | | 1 | 70 | " | " | | | | |
| | 33 | | 5 | 22 | m | " | | | | | | 2 | 60 | m | " | | | | |
| | 34 | | 6 | 19 | f | " | | | | | | 3 | 50 | " | " | | | | |
| | 35 | | 7 | 14 | m | " | | | | | | 4 | 50 | " | " | | | | |
| | 36 | | 8 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 5 | 45 | f | " | | | | |
| | 37 | | 9 | 8 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 45 | m | " | | | | |
| | 38 | | 10 | 8 | f | " | | | | | | 7 | 45 | f | " | | | | |
| | 39 | | 11 | 7 | f | " | | | | | | 8 | 35 | f | " | | | | |
| | 40 | | 12 | 4 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 35 | m | " | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 53

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves 80

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Frederick State

of Pa.

, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of Sept., 1860.

Edw. Kuling

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 10 | 30 | m | B | ✓ | | | | | 5 | 20 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 |
| 2 | 11 | 30 | " | " | | | | 2 | | 6 | 15 | f | " | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 35 | f | " | | | | | | 7 | 60 | m | " | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 2 | 17 | m | " | ✓ | | | | | 8 | 9 | f | " | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 3 | 16 | " | " | | | | | | 9 | 23 | m | " | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 4 | 14 | " | " | | | | | | 10 | 10 | m | " | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 5 | 10 | " | " | | | | | | 11 | 7 | f | " | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 0 | 8 | f | " | | | | | | 12 | 5 | " | " | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 7 | 6 | m | " | | | | | | 13 | 1 | " | " | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 4 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | 14 | 28 | m | " | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 9 | 3 | f | " | | | | | | 15 | 20 | " | " | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 10 | 2 | f | " | | | | | James S. Crummett | 1 | 25 | f | " | ✓ | | | 12 |
| 13 | 11 | 4 | m | " | | | | 2 | | 2 | 6 | " | m | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 65 | " | " | ✓ | | | | | 3 | 3 | " | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 2 | 02 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 1 | " | " | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 3 | 00 | " | " | | | | | E | 5 | 70 | m | " | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 4 | 45 | " | " | | | | | | 6 | 53 | " | " | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 5 | 33 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 50 | f | " | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 6 | 28 | " | " | | | | | | 8 | 30 | m | " | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 7 | 20 | " | " | | | | | Thomas Kuling | 1 | 60 | f | " | ✓ | | | 20 |
| 21 | 8 | 22 | " | " | | | | | | 2 | 29 | m | " | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 9 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | 3 | 26 | f | " | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 10 | 18 | " | " | | | | | | 4 | 10 | m | " | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 11 | 16 | f | " | | | | | | 5 | 11 | f | " | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 12 | 13 | m | " | | | | | | 6 | 5 | m | " | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 13 | 9 | " | " | | | | | | 7 | 2 | f | " | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 14 | 6 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 15 | 2 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 16 | 4 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 17 | 20 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 18 | 17 | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 19 | 12 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 20 | 11 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 21 | 50 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 22 | 31 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 23 | 55 | " | " | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 72 | m | " | | | | | John I. Burroughs | 1 | 72 | m | " | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 2 | 58 | f | " | | | | | | 2 | 58 | f | " | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 3 | 53 | m | " | | | | | | 3 | 53 | m | " | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 4 | 18 | f | " | | | | | | 4 | 18 | f | " | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, 63

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Western District*, in the County of *Pulaski* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *June*, 1860. *Saml. S. Leauda* Asst. Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Age. | | | | | | | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| John B. Alexander | 1 | 36 | m | m | | | | | | John Cordall | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 70 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | m | | | | | |
| | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | m | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | 3 | |
| | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | Rezin Eaton | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | m | m | | | | | | Levi Vermillion | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | 1 | |
| | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | m | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 2 | |
| | 1 | 25 | f | m | | | | | | John C. Lauch | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | m | m | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 29 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | m | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | | 5 | 1 | 6 | f | m | | | | | |
| James A. Melton | 1 | 24 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | | |
| Maryant Saage | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 9/2 | m | m | | | | 3 | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | Cynthia Myers | 1 | 74 | f | m | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | |
| No. of owners, 8 | No. of male slaves, 43 | No. fugitives, — | No. deaf and dumb, — | No. insane, — | No. of female slaves, 37 | No. manumitted, — | No. blind, — | No. idiotic, — | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Western District **in the County of** Pulaski **State** Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. Saml. S. Leach Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Geo A. Leatrow | 1 | 32 | F | m | | | | | Lydia M. Jordan | 1 | 20 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 1/2 | F | m | | | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | F | 13 | | | | |
| Sarah Trinkle | 1 | 36 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | F | 13 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 1/2 | F | 13 | | | | |
| John H. Cecil | 1 | 21 | F | 13 | | | | | John Jordan | 1 | 14 | F | m | | | | |
| James H. Darr | 1 | 23 | F | m | | | | | James M. Humphrey | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| William H. Howe | 1 | 45 | m | 13 | | | | | David T. Martin | 1 | 33 | m | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 44 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 10 | F | 13 | | | | |
| David J. Painter | 1 | 13 | F | 13 | | | | | Philip S. Woolwine | 1 | 44 | F | m | | | | |
| James Summers | 1 | 31 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | m | m | | | | 1 | | 1 | 16 | m | 13 | | | | |
| Wm J. Martin | 1 | 40 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | | John W. Haney | 1 | 32 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | 13 | | | | | Thomas Ponge | 1 | 37 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 1/2 | F | 13 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 22 | F | 13 | | | | |
| Wm J. Jordan | 1 | 44 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | m | 13 | | | | | John T. Withers | 1 | 53 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | m | | | | | Wm J. Jordan | 1 | 26 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | 13 | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 1/2 | m | 13 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 6 | m | 13 | | | | |
| No. of owners, 18 | No. of male slaves, 33 | No. of female slaves, 47 | Total slaves, 80 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Western Districts* in the County of *Tulaski* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *15* day of *June*, 1860. *Saml. Sheaddell* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Wm. Hall Lyndell A. Leavins | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | John Hygal | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 115 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 100 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| Isabella L. Lyons Zachariah W. Cecil | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | Edwin Watson | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 58 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 63 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 144 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| Joseph A. & M. Hunter | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 3 | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | |
| James W. Morehead | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 34 | F | B | | | | | |
| Henry Le Granger | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 11 | M | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | 1 | | 48 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 42 | M | B | | | | | |

No. of owners, *9*
No. of houses, *12*

No. of male slaves, *36*
No. of female slaves, *44*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the

16th day of

June

, 1860.

William Dietrich

in the County of

Pulaski

State

San. Shannon Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | Thomas L. King | | 1 | 115 | M | B | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | William D. Glendy | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | |

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 411
No. of female slaves, 411
Total slaves, 822

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Western District* in the County of *Pulaski* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *19* day of *June*, 1860. *Saml. S. Leavelle* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | | | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | </ |

No. of owners, *5*
No. of houses, *14*

No. of male slaves, *41*
No. of female slaves, *39*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Salisbury State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. Saml. S. Lead Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 32 | m | m | | | | | | | 12 | 2 | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 28 | m | m | | | | | | | 14 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 28 | m | m | | | | | | | 14 | m | m | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | | 9 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | m | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | m | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | | | 5 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | | | | 3 | m | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 11 | m | m | | | | | | | 2 | m | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 2 | m | m | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 1/2 | m | m | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 7 | m | m | | | | | | | 1/2 | 2 | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | | James Henry | | 54 | m | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | | | | 53 | m | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | 52 | 2 | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 20 | F | m | | | | | | | 49 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | 40 | 2 | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 18 | 2 | m | | | | | | | 40 | m | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 12 | 2 | B | | | | | | | 37 | m | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 7 | 2 | B | | | | | | | 50 | 2 | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 7 | 2 | B | | | | | | | 31 | 2 | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | m | | | | | | | 34 | m | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 1 | 2 | B | | | | | | | 32 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 1/2 | 2 | B | | | | 5 | | | 28 | 2 | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | William Anderson | 17 | m | m | | | | 1 | | | 24 | 2 | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | Georg Anderson | 18 | 2 | m | | | | 1 | | | 22 | 2 | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | Isaac Hudson | 20 | 2 | B | | | | | | | 22 | 2 | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 35 | 2 | B | | | | | | | 25 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | 21 | m | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | 15 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 11 | m | B | | | | 2 | | | 17 | 2 | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | John A. Howe | 58 | 2 | B | | | | | | | 15 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 54 | m | B | | | | | | | 14 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 39 | m | m | | | | | | | 13 | m | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 33 | 2 | B | | | | | | | 12 | 2 | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 33 | m | B | | | | | | | 9 | m | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 32 | 2 | B | | | | | | | 8 | 2 | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 23 | m | m | | | | | | | 11 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 22 | 2 | B | | | | | | | 7 | 2 | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 14 | 2 | B | | | | | | | 5 | 2 | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 5 No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 12 No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Western District* in the County of *Pulaski* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *23rd* day of *June*, 1860. *Saml. Sheadwell* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Number manumitted. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | Number manumitted. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------|---|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Age. | | | | | | | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 1 | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 2 | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 3 | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | 5 | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 6 | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 7 | |
| | 1 | 7/12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6/12 | M | B | | | | 8 | |
| | 1 | 100 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 9 | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 7 | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 10 | |
| John M. George | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7/12 | M | B | | | | 11 | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | 12 | |
| | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | 13 | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | James Shelburn | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 14 | |
| | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | Asa Chamberly | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 15 | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 16 | |
| Harham Dudley | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 17 | |
| Geo H Sifford | 1 | 80 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 18 | |
| Robt C Brown | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4/12 | M | B | | | | 19 | |
| | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | Wm M & S W Miller | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | 20 | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 21 | |
| | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | 22 | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 23 | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 24 | |
| Gordon Cloyce | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 25 | |
| Gordon Cloyce | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 26 | |
| | 1 | 115 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4/12 | M | B | | | | 27 | |
| | 1 | 110 | M | B | | | | | | Levick & J Gordon | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 28 | |
| | 1 | 110 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 51 | M | B | | | | 29 | |
| | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | 30 | |
| | 1 | 60 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 31 | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | 32 | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | William Miller | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | 33 | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | 34 | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | 35 | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 36 | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 37 | |
| | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 38 | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 39 | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | 40 | |
| No. of owners, 11 | No. of male slaves, 42 | No. of female slaves, 38 | Total slaves, 80 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Salisbury State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June, 1860. Saml. Sheppard Asst. Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | 2 | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | |
| 5 | Jacob Sherman | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | |
| 15 | David McLeary | 1 | 77 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 48 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 1/2 | m | m | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 60 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | m | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 57 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 57 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 52 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 38 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 57 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | |

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *North District* in the County of *Talbot* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *29* day of *June*, 1860. *Sam'l S. Hendrick* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | 4 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | Robt Le Ingram | 7 | 58 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | | |
| Jaynes & Hyatt | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| Phoebe Hyatt | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| Samuel Ingram | 1 | 110 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| Geo Summers | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | Edward Morgan | 1 | 111 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| Susan Summers | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| Elisha Monroe | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| John Tridinger | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | | Nancy B Backerville | 1 | 9 1/2 | M | M | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 31 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 4 1/2 | M | M | | | | | Wm. Grantham | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | |
| Sebastian Hyatt | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 1/2 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| Jacob S. Barker | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | Adam Miller | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | Charles Owens | 1 | 34 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | Anthony Owens | 1 | 33 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 1/2 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 68 | F | M | | | | 1 |
| No. of owners, 14 | No. of male slaves, 43 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. of houses, 24 | No. of female slaves, 32 | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | Total slaves, 84 | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Alaska State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. Saml. S. Leadam Just Marshal.

[illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Western District* in the County of *Delaware* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *July*, 1860. *Saml. S. Leonard* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| James A Miller | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | |
| Nathaniel Crockett | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | Charles Matthews | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | Joseph Graham | 1 | 71 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 33 | F | M | | | | |
| John S Draper | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 44 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | |
| Margaret S Draper | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | |
| Henry Hutton | 1 | 59 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 49 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 44 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | Hamilton Samers | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | | |
| No. of owners, 8 | No. of male slaves, 42 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 15 | No. of female slaves, 39 | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total slaves, 81 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Western District in the County of Polaski State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. Saml. S. Leudda Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | |
| | 1 | 24 | F | M | | | | | James M Crockett | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | 2 | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | 3 | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 1 | Agnes Crockett | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | 4 | |
| Heiran Allison | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | 5 | |
| | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | 6 | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 7 | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | | John Dargus | 1 | 64 | M | M | | | | | 8 | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | M | | | | | 9 | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | 10 | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | M | | | | | 11 | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | | 12 | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | 13 | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | 14 | |
| Bartram Githens | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | 15 | |
| William Breeding | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | 16 | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | 17 | |
| | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | 18 | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | 19 | |
| | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | 20 | |
| | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | Elizabeth Kersh. | 1 | 76 | M | M | | | | | 21 | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 75 | M | B | | | | | 22 | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | 23 | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 64 | M | B | | | | | 24 | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | 25 | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | M | | | | | 26 | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | 27 | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | | 28 | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | 29 | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | 30 | |
| William Sloan | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | 31 | |
| | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 32 | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | | 33 | |
| | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | 34 | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 37 | M | M | | | | | 35 | |
| James L Howard | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | 36 | |
| John Howard | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 39 | M | M | | | | Deaf & dumb. | 37 | |
| | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | 38 | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 39 | |
| Wm W Breeding | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 40 | |
| No. of owners, 11 | No. of male slaves, 49 | No. of female slaves, 31 | Total slaves, 80 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, 1 | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Western District* in the County of *Salisbury* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *12* day of *July*, 1860. *Saml. S. Leedhall* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Age. | | | | | | | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 43 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | Isaac Buford | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 1/2 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 84 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 68 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 41 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 63 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | |

No. of owners, *16*
No. of houses, *16*

No. of male slaves, *33*
No. of female slaves, *47*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Western District* in the County of *Polaski* State
 of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *18* day of *July*, 1860. *Saml. S. Leadbetter* Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----|-------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | Rebecca Tipton | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 26 | F | B | | | | | John W. Larnahan | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 3 | 22 | F | B | | | | | Rebecca Howard | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| | 4 | 2 | F | B | | | | | John L. Cecil Lee | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| | 5 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | |
| | 6 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| | 7 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | |
| | 8 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 9 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| William L. Southern | 10 | 26 | F | B | | | | | John G. Cecil Lee | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 1 |
| | 11 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | |
| | 12 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | |
| Martha Tipton | 13 | 27 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | |
| | 14 | 3 | M | B | | | | | John G. Cecil Lee | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | |
| Carolina Leake | 15 | 54 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 16 | 40 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | |
| | 17 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| | 18 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| | 19 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 20 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| | 21 | 11 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| | 22 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| | 23 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 24 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| | 25 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 26 | 6 | M | B | | | | | William Lobbins | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| | 27 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| | 28 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | |
| | 29 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | |
| | 30 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| William L. Larnahan | 31 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| | 32 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| | 33 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| Nash Southern | 34 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| | 35 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | 2 |
| | 36 | 7 | M | B | | | | | Belling Hawthorne | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| | 37 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | |
| | 38 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | |
| Eliza Breeding | 39 | 48 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | M | | | | |
| | 40 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | |

No. of owners, 14
 No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 36
 No. of female slaves, 45
 Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives,
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
 No. blind,

No. insane,
 No. idiotic,

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Western District **in the County of** Delaski **State**
of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** Saml. S. Coddall **Ass't Marshal.**

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 30 | M | W | | | | | | | 15 | M | W | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 15 | M | W | | | | | | | 12 | M | W | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 14 | M | W | | | | | | | 11 | M | W | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 14 | M | W | | | | | | | 8 | M | W | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 8 | M | W | | | | | | | 6 | M | W | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 6 | M | W | | | | | | | 1 | M | W | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 2 | F | W | | | | | | | 1/2 | M | W | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 2 | F | W | | | | 3 | | | 50 | F | W | | | | 8 |
| 9 | David B. Bill | 1 | 40 | M | W | | | 1 | | | 45 | F | W | | | | 9 |
| 10 | Ellen Appley | 1 | 46 | F | W | | | | | | 40 | F | W | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 18 | F | W | | | | | | 32 | F | W | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 14 | F | W | | | | | | 28 | F | W | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 1/2 | M | W | | | 1 | | | 21 | F | W | | | | 13 |
| 14 | Dexter A. Snow | 1 | 49 | F | W | | | 1 | | | 14 | F | W | | | | 14 |
| 15 | Charles Bullard | 1 | 34 | M | W | | | | | | 11 | F | W | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 25 | F | W | | | | | | 7 | F | W | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 60 | F | W | | | | | | 3 | F | W | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 40 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | F | W | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 21 | M | W | | | | William McTolungus | 1 | 54 | F | W | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 17 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | W | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 19 | F | W | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | W | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 17 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | W | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 15 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | W | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 8 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | W | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 1/2 | F | W | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | W | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 40 | M | W | | | 1 | | 1 | 1/2 | M | W | | | | 26 |
| 27 | Aniel Snow | 1 | 50 | M | W | | | | Michael A. Beirne | 1 | 36 | F | W | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 50 | F | W | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | W | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 8 | M | W | | | 1 | | 1 | 15 | M | W | | | | 29 |
| 30 | John Miller | 1 | 75 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | W | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 65 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | W | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 57 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | W | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 40 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | W | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 40 | M | W | | | | Robt M. Woolwine | 1 | 60 | M | W | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 38 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | W | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 35 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | W | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 30 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | W | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 25 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | W | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 25 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | W | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 17 | M | W | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | W | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 9
 No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 45
 No. of female slaves, 35
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Western District* in the County of *Tulaski* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *July*, 1860. *S. S. Caddell* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|----|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | M | | | | | | 1 | Robt Harris | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 1 | Lehar Miller | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | Miss B. B. B. | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 9 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | James S. Taylor's Estate | 1 | 70 | M | M | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 65 | M | M | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 4 1/2 | M | B | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | |
| 14 | Isaac N. Maff | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | Reuben Sayers | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 31 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 29 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | John Brown | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 24 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 1/2 | F | M | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Western District* in the County of *Pulaski* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *31st* day of *July*, 1860. *Saml. S. Leedall* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Francis A. Morgan</i> | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 30 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | <i>Amelia W. Vermillion</i> | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 11 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | f | m | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | 12 |
| 13 | <i>James C. Long</i> | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 44 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 28 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 42 | f | m | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 30 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 26 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 24 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 24 | f | m | | | | | <i>Sarah E. Vermillion</i> | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 9 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

S. Leedall. This day appeared before me and made oath that the foregoing schedule were made out according to his oath & instructions to the best of his ability
W. Coleman J.P.

No. of owners, *4* No. of male slaves, *37* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, *1*
 No. of houses, *16* No. of female slaves, *32* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *69*

69

69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *District No. 1* in the County of *Putnam* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *June*, 1860. *W. E. Kernan* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | F | M | | 5 | | 3 | <i>Dr. A. Anderson</i> | 1 | 26 | F | M | | | | |
| 2 | <i>E. E. Chambers</i> | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | <i>E. Markham</i> | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | 1 |
| 4 | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | <i>J. B. Crawford</i> | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | <i>J. Downing</i> | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | <i>W. D. Tucker</i> | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | <i>Mr. A. Summers</i> | 1 | 56 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | <i>June 27</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | <i>A. Chapman</i> | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | <i>A. H. Handley</i> | 1 | 61 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | |
| 16 | <i>June 26</i> | | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | |
| 17 | <i>Mr. Ludding</i> | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | <i>A. A. Handley</i> | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 21 | <i>Mr. boy</i> | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | <i>July 1</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | <i>L. Roy</i> | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | <i>J. A. Forbes</i> | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | <i>A. B. Barber</i> | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | <i>A. M. Gardner</i> | 1 | 86 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Mr. L. Morris</i> | 1 | 49 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 29 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | <i>J. J. Thompson</i> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | 1 | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | <i>J. R. Brice</i> | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, *18*
No. of houses, *10*

No. of male slaves, *36*
No. of female slaves, *38*
Total slaves, *74*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Putnam State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of July, 1860. W. E. Henson Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | A Budding | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | R Budding | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | R Johnson | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | J. H. H. H. | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | J. H. H. H. | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | B. P. Morris | 1 | 80 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | E. C. Dwyer | 1 | 62 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | A. M. Melan | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | B. Summers | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | District No 4 | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | July 9 | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | L. George | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | E. A. Myall | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 22
Total slaves, 57

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2

in the County of Putnam

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of June, 1860. W. E. Woodward.

Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | No. of Slave houses. | No. of owners. | No. of houses. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | No. of owners. | No. of houses. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | 1 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | 1 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 69 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 2 |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | 1 |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 11No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 67No. fugitives, 1
No. manumitted, 1No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, 1No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, 1

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Putnam State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of June, 1860. W. E. Newman Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | 10 | M | M | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | 4 | M | M | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | | 5 | F | M | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | 3 | June 20 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | W. Scale | | | | | | | |
| 12 | June 15 | | | | | | | | | | 24 | M | M | | | | |
| 13 | L. Pindexter | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 4 | M | M | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | F | M | | | | |
| 16 | June 17 | | | | | | | | | June 21 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | L. & Ambrose | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | R. M. Thompson | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 5 | F | M | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 3 | F | M | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | F | M | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | June 23 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | R. Middleton | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | W. E. Handley | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 3 | | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | Chas. Torrey | 3 | M | M | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | J. Leashouls | 16 | M | M | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | W. Benson | 28 | M | M | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 24 | M | M | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 48 | F | M | | | | | | 17 | F | M | | | | |
| 36 | R. Kline | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | | 14 | F | M | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 8 | F | M | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | F | M | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 13 | F | M | | | | |

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 66

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 4

in the County of Putnam State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July, 1860. W. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|-------------|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Age. | | | | | | | | | | Age. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex. | | | | | | | | | | Sex. | | | | | | | | | |
| Color. | | | | | | | | | | Color. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | |
| Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | 1 | 38 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 37 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | Mc | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | Mc | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 15 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 5 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | 4 | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 4 | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | Mc | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 4 | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 4 | B | | | | | E. E. Allen | 1 | 40 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| W. H. Jones | 1 | 40 | 4 | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 4 | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | Mc | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 24 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 4 | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| W. Harrison | 1 | 12 | 4 | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| W. H. Jones | 1 | 33 | 4 | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 7 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | Mc | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 6 | Mc | Mc | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | Mc | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 3 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | Mc | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 12 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | Mc | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 4 | Mc | | | | | W. H. Jones | 1 | 19 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | 4 | Mc | | | | | early | 1 | 57 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 57 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 57 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | Mc | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 57 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 57 | Mc | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | Mc | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 60 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | Mc | Mc | | | | | 1 | 40 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | | |
| W. H. Jones | 1 | 18 | Mc | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 50 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | Mc | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | |
| W. H. Jones | 1 | 17 | 4 | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| W. H. Jones | 1 | 24 | Mc | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | 4 | Mc | | | | | | 1 | 50 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| E. E. Allen | 1 | 40 | Mc | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | 4 | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | 4 | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | Mc | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 4No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 78No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 4 in the County of Putnam State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July, 1860. W. E. Herndon Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|--------------|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | <u>July 13</u> | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | <u>B. H. Howell</u> | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | <u>John Ash</u> | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | <u>Blind</u> | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 8 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 31 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | <u>July 14</u> | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | <u>P. Craig</u> | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | <u>A. Schill</u> | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 6

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, 0
No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. blind, 1

No. insane, 0
No. idiotic, 0

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *District No 4* **in the County of** *Potomac* **State**
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the *14* day of *July*, 1860. *W. E. Harrison* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | 3 | | | 1 | 33 | m | m | | | |
| 3 | <i>W. C. Brown</i> | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | |
| 6 | <i>M. Brown</i> | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | |
| 9 | <i>July 27</i> | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | m | | | |
| 10 | <i>A. Brown</i> | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 75 | m | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | |
| 13 | <i>J. M. Gray</i> | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 41 | f | m | | | |
| 16 | <i>S. M. Lyons</i> | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | m | | | |
| 17 | <i>District No 5</i> | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | m | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | m | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | m | | | |
| 21 | <i>July 28</i> | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | |
| 22 | <i>B. Hensley</i> | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | m | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | f | m | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | |
| 30 | <i>B. Mott</i> | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | |
| 31 | <i>Aug 28</i> | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | |
| 32 | <i>L. E. Bowling</i> | 1 | 64 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 32 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 22 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | m | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 30 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 4 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 44 | f | B | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 5 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, *8*
 No. of houses, *6*

No. of male slaves, *36*
 No. of female slaves, *39*
 Total slaves, *75*

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 6 in the County of Putnam State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June, 1860. W. H. H. H. H. Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | | Number manumitted. | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | No. of Slave houses. | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | | Number manumitted. | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | No. of Slave houses. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|---|------------------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------|---|----|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|----|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 38 | M | M | 1 | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | Augst 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | B. R. Rust | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | Jno Bolden | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | J. A. Payne owner | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | J. P. D. D. D. D. | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | R. S. Simons employe | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | J. M. M. M. M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | E. M. M. M. M. | 1 | 31 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | M. S. S. S. S. | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | R. L. L. L. L. | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 8

No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 37

No. of female slaves, 28

Total slaves, 65

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

55

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Raleigh Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of June, 1860. Robert M. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----|-----------------------|---|---------------|---|---|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------|----|-------------|---|--------------|---|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | |
| 1 | William C. Bruffy | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | 1 | John C. Manser | 1 | 43 | M | M | | | | |
| 2 | " | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | " | " | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | " | 1 | 16 | F | M | ✓ | | | | " | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | Stephen Adams | 1 | 60 | F | B | ✓ | | | 1 | " | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | Henry S. Gillaspie | 1 | 20 | F | B | ✓ | | | 1 | " | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | Edwin Prince | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 1 | " | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | " | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | | " | " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | " | 1 | 5 | F | B | ✓ | | | | " | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | Leifur Smoot | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 1 | John S. Ewart | 1 | 40 | F | B | ✓ | | | | 1 |
| 10 | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | Thomas Hundley | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 |
| 11 | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | " | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | ✓ | | | | " | " | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | Samuel W. No. Riffe | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | " | " | 1 | 3 | M | M | ✓ | | | 1 |
| 14 | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | Isom Dobins | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | |
| 15 | " | 1 | 62 | F | B | ✓ | | | | " | " | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | Daniel Hamate | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | 1 | " | " | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | " | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | " | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | ✓ | | | |
| 18 | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " | 1 | 3 | F | B | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Alfred Beckley | 1 | 53 | F | B | ✓ | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Jacob Peary | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " | 1 | 4 | F | M | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Lewis McDonald | 1 | 26 | M | B | ✓ | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | William Ferguson | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Russell Grump Engle | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | of J. M. Kemmons & Sons Co | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Morris & Johnson | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | " | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | " | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | " | 1 | 2 | M | M | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Elizabeth Walker | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | " | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | " | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | partially blind | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | Clarkson W. Smith | 1 | 35 | M | B | ✓ | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | Robert C. Lill | 1 | 17 | M | B | ✓ | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, | | No. of male slaves, | | No. of female slaves, | | Total slaves, | | No. fugitives, | | No. deaf and dumb, | | No. blind, | | No. insane, | | No. idiotic, | | | |
| No. of houses, | | 20 | | 280 | | 290 | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 = 57 | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, . . . _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Virginia

in the County of Randolph State

, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of June, 1860.

J. M. B. Ass't Marshal

| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | |
| Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives. | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | No. blind. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane. | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Total | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of *Virginia*

, enumerated by me, on the

2nd day of

June, 1860.

in the County of

Randolph State

Page No. *2*

J. M. Smith Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| Jonathan Cornick | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | Nathan Snyder | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| Michael Buckman | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | Henry Harper | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| Joseph Morris | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | Jacob Ward | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | |
| Henson Douglas | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | Nancy Markina | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | |
| Amos Herndon | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| Mary Lee | 1 | 56 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | Davis Blackman | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| Washington S. Ward | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | 2 | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | Judson Blackman | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| James Shure | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| Mary Earle | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | David Goff | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | Samuel Cornick | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| Levi Ward | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | John B. Earle | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| Daniel Harper | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| Elizabeth Wilson | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| Wm. D. Currier | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| Henson Snyder | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | | Lucinda Leonard | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *36*

No. of female slaves, *44*

Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of August, 1860.in the County of Richmond

State

Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | |
|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|
|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Rappahannock State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th 16th day of June, 1860. John E. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Frances Jones | 1 | 39 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | f | M | | | | |
| David Smith | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | m | M | | | | |
| Georgie Perry | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | M | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | Matthew Weaver | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | Joseph Weaver | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| William Dennis | 1 | 54 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 26 | f | M | | | | | Alexander Henderson | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | Alfred Henderson | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | f | M | | | | | Richard M. Parker | 1 | 57 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | John E. Parks | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | Wm. Reid | 1 | 64 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | m | M | | | | 3 | | 1 | 45 | f | M | | | | |
| Sarah Deale | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | |
| John Peyton | 1 | 38 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| No. of owners, 12 | | No. of male slaves, 48 | | No. of female slaves, 40 | | Total slaves, 88 | | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rappahannock State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. John E. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|--|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|--|
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| Edmund Parker | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | M | | | | 3 | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | Camp Hieley | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | |
| George W. Parker | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | M | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | f | M | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 1 | |
| Oliver Chapman | 1 | 26 | m | M | | | | | | Daniel W. Bette | 1 | 53 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | |
| W. L. Miller trustee | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | |
| for Mrs. Wm. Watson | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | 1 | |
| Newton J. Scenic | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | | | Abner S. Beale | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | m | M | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 1 | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | Samuel M. Watson | 1 | 95 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | |
| Thomas E. Heibel | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | |
| Samuel Y. Heibel | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | |
| Joseph Heibel | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 31 | f | M | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, <u>324</u> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, <u>10</u> | No. of female slaves, <u>46</u> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ |
| | Total slaves, <u>370</u> | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June, 1860. John C. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7/12 | m | B | ✓ | | 21 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | ✓ | | | 1 |
| 2 | <u>Letitia Barnes</u> | 1 | 10/9 | m | B | ✓ | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 7/3 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 6/2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 3/2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 3/2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 3/5 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 2/0 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 2/0 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 3/5 | m | B | | | | <u>John Curtis</u> | 1 | 10 | f | B | ✓ | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 3/5 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 5/6 | f | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 3/0 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 3/2 | f | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 3/0 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 2/1 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 1/0 | f | B | | | | <u>Rebecca Hughes</u> | 1 | 2/3 | f | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | <u>Fannie Hughes</u> | 1 | 3/6 | f | B | ✓ | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 1/1 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1/9 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 1/0 | m | B | | | | <u>Isaac Vanhook</u> | 1 | 2/5 | m | B | ✓ | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 1/0 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 3/7 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 3/5 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | <u>Erasmus Williams</u> | 1 | 3/0 | f | B | ✓ | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 3/0 | m | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1/7 | f | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1/0 | m | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | <u>Robert L. W. Jr</u> | 1 | 3/3 | m | B | | | | <u>Eliza White</u> | 1 | 3/0 | f | B | ✓ | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 4/0 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 3/8 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 3/0 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 2/6 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 1/7 | f | B | | | | <u>Melinda Ritt</u> | 1 | 8/0 | m | B | ✓ | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 1/0 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 2/5 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 1/5 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2/3 | m | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 1/3 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2/3 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 1/3 | f | B | | | | <u>Safayette Downing</u> | 1 | 3/7 | f | B | ✓ | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 2/8 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2/9 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 1/0 | f | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, 121No. of male slaves, 35No. of female slaves, 45Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Rappahannock State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June, 1860. John H. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------------|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | <u>R. H. Manning</u> | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | |
| 3 | <u>Marcus Laster</u> | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | |
| 8 | <u>James P. Dwyer</u> | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | <u>Charles H. Hest</u> | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | |
| 9 | <u>for C. D. Birch</u> | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | <u>Walker Campbell</u> | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 4 1/2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | |
| 13 | <u>James P. Dwyer</u> | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | |
| 14 | <u>for Mrs. M. Dwyer</u> | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | <u>Mason Browning</u> | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | <u>John P. Browning</u> | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | |
| 25 | <u>Walker P. Browning</u> | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | |
| 32 | <u>Caroline Smith</u> | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 1/2 | f | B | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 85 | f | B | | | | | <u>Benj. H. Duncan</u> | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | |

No. of owners, 12 No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 12 No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Stafford State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th of April, 1860. John L. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 14 | f | B | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | Shoemaker, M. Queen | 1 | 14 | f | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | Barnwell, M. Queen | 1 | 28 | f | B | 1 | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| Benj. Lillard | 1 | 27 | m | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | Robert Deal | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | Thomas Bywaters | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | Daniel Kemper | 1 | 53 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9/10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| Benj. Lillard & Co. | 1 | 20 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| Henry & Robert T. O'Brien | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | Josephus O'Brien | 1 | 50 | f | B | 1 | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| David Miller | 1 | 53 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, 10No. of male slaves, 32No. of female slaves, 48Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Papillon State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860. John C. Drake Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | |
| 4 | <u>William H. Roberts</u> | 1 | 59 | m | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | 1 |
| 5 | | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | <u>Daller A. Hughes</u> | | 1 | 50 | m | B | 1 | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 210 | m | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | |
| 12 | <u>Ann P. Gray</u> | 1 | 35 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | |
| 20 | <u>Mannah Cannon</u> | 1 | 10 | m | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6/10 | f | B | | | 3 |
| 22 | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | <u>Bartholomew Hughes</u> | | 1 | 25 | f | B | 1 | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | 11 |
| 25 | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | 2 | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | |
| 30 | <u>Peter Grigsby</u> | 1 | 12 | m | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | |
| 31 | <u>Winifred W. Cannon</u> | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 19 | m | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | 2 |
| 33 | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | <u>Sarah Peyton</u> | | 1 | 23 | f | B | 1 | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | 1 |
| 35 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | <u>James Peyton</u> | | 1 | 50 | m | B | 1 | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | |
| 37 | <u>Barnett Grimsby</u> | 1 | 32 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Papadenuck State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the

1st day of July, 1860.

John E. Burke Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| John Shaw Green | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| John M. Leavell | 1 | 6 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | m | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | Henry Browning | 1 | 29 | f | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| John M. Leavell | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | Charles Brown | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 0 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 90 | m | B | | | | | 2 | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| Edmonia L. Smith | 1 | 61 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 78 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 53 | m | B | | | | | Isabel Perkins | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 47 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | |
| No. of owners, | No. of male slaves, | | | | No. fugitives, | | | | No. deaf and dumb, | | | | No. insane, | | | | |
| No. of houses, | No. of female slaves, | | | | No. manumitted, | | | | No. blind, | | | | No. idiotic, | | | | |
| 13 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Dorchester State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July, 1860. John E. Parker Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Pappanock* Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the*2nd* day of *July*, 1860.*John C. Pate* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| <i>Thaddeus Haynie</i> | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>Isaac Corbin</i> | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>Bey E Randall</i> | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| <i>Elyah Bapp</i> | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>Sarah Green</i> | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| <i>A R Singleton</i> | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| <i>William G Baker</i> | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>Baldwin H Spilman</i> | 1 | 16 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| <i>William A Spindle</i> | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | M | | | | | <i>James Retelion</i> | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| <i>Lavinia Chmiss</i> | 1 | 16 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | <i>Grace B Griffith</i> | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| <i>David Beal</i> | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| <i>James Colbeck</i> | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | <i>Edward A Phoebe</i> | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 29 | f | B | | | | | <i>Marion A Davis</i> | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, *11*No. of male slaves, *37*
No. of female slaves, *43*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rappahannock State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860. John B. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | James M Jones | 1 | 72 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | M | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 50 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | William Braxwell | 1 | 52 | f | M | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 52 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 30 | m | M | | | | | 1 | 48 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 28 | m | M | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 25 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 20 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 20 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 18 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 18 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 16 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | George Payson | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 14 | m | M | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 12 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 12 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 10 | m | M | | | | Charles Locksey | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 10 | m | M | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 10 | m | M | | | | | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 8 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 8 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 8 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 6 | m | M | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 6 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 6 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 2 | m | M | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | James B Downing | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15State
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July, 1860. John G. Park Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | m | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | James M. Dougill | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | Charles P. Walter | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 5 | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | Lewis Moor | 1 | 7 | m | K | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 6 | f | K | | | | John S. Browning | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | Frances Carter | 1 | 27 | f | K | | | | Charles S. Yates | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | Kate f. Smith | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | William Brown | 1 | 57 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | Robt. Easters | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | Almon Sells | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 15 | William Welch | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 37 | m | K | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 19 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | Charles Green | 1 | 60 | m | K | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | K | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| 23 | Thomas F. Lusk | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 52 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | Philip Weatherly | 1 | 49 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | K | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 37 | f | K | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 37 | f | K | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | Mary Eastham | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | Henry Reager | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | K | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 29 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 21 | m | K | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | K | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, 6No. of male slaves, 25No. of female slaves, 45Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the seventh day of July, 1860. John S. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | M | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | M | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | M | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | M | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | M | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 17 | m | M | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 15 | f | M | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | M | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | M | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 12 | m | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | M | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 12 | m | M | | | | | | | 1 | 3/4 | m | B | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | <u>M. W. B. Davis</u> | | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | M | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | M | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | M | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 9 | m | M | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 8 | m | M | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 8 | f | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 8 | m | M | | | | | <u>Thomas Fogg</u> | | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 8 | f | M | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 09 | m | B | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 6 | m | M | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | |

No. of owners, 9 No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 80
 No. of houses, 9 No. fugitives, 1 No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. insane, 1
 No. blind, 1 No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Stafford* Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the9th day of *July*, 1860.*John L. Parks* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|-----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Richard L. Rudasill</i> | 1 | 14 m | B | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 m | B | | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | | 1 | 14 f | B | | | | | <i>Mary Rippeke</i> | 1 | 16 f | B | | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 10 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 f | B | | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 7 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 f | M | | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 7 m | B | | | | | <i>Henry Turner</i> | 1 | 40 m | B | | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 5 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 m | B | | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 4 f | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 m | B | | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 2 f | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 m | B | | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 12 f | B | | | | | <i>Stephen Rudasill</i> | 1 | 20 f | B | | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 33 f | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 m | B | | | | | |
| 11 | <i>James W. Porter</i> | 1 | 50 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 m | B | | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 36 f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 f | B | | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 36 f | M | | | | | <i>Lawson Cartham</i> | 1 | 45 f | M | | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 28 m | M | | | | | | 1 | 40 f | M | | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 16 f | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 f | M | | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 17 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 f | M | | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 17 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 f | B | | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 15 m | M | | | | | | 1 | 21 f | B | | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 15 m | M | | | | | | 1 | 21 f | B | | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 11 f | M | | | | | | 1 | 31 m | B | | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 11 f | M | | | | | | 1 | 32 m | B | | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 9 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 m | B | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>Wm. Rippeke</i> | 1 | 8 f | M | | | | | | 1 | 24 m | B | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>Leah Turner</i> | 1 | 48 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 m | B | | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 32 f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 m | B | | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 67 f | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 m | B | | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 66 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 f | B | | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 64 f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 m | B | | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 43 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 m | B | | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 40 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 m | B | | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 27 f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 f | B | | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 14 f | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 f | B | | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 20 f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 f | B | | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 19 m | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 f | B | | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 14 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 f | B | | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 11 m | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 f | B | | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 11 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 m | B | | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 23 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 m | B | | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 7 m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 m | B | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 7 f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 m | B | | | | | |

No. of owners, 3

No. of houses, 3

 No. of male slaves, 43
 No. of female slaves, 37
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

of , enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 23 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 31 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 26 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 3/2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 46 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 52 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Papago* Stateof _____, enumerated by me, on the *12th* day of *July*, 1860. *John I. Pate* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|-----------------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | m | B | | | | | <i>Hamilton Decker</i> | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | <i>Thomas J. Pate</i> | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | <i>Simon Bowers</i> | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | <i>Thomas Corley</i> | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | <i>John Mac</i> | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | <i>Thomas H. Kley</i> | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, *11*

No. of male slaves, *35*
No. of female slaves, *45*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July, 1860.John C. Parker Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Stafford State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. John C. Sledge Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|----|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 74 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | James Rowland | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | Benj. C. Robinson | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | Mary Penger | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | William Ford | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | C. B. Haddon | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | John D. Haddon | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | Elizabeth Jordan | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, 0
No. manumitted, 0

No. deaf and dumb, 0
No. blind, 0

No. insane, 0
No. idiotic, 0

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Appomattox State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860. John G. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <u>George Jordan</u> | 1 | 20 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| <u>Robert Jordan</u> | 1 | 33 | f | B | 1 | | | | <u>George H. Parker</u> | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | <u>Elizabeth L. Parker</u> | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | f | M | | | | | 1 <u>William David</u> | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| <u>Chas. Deering</u> | 1 | 25 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| <u>Robert H. Seare</u> | 1 | 25 | m | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| <u>R. H. Seare Execut</u> <u>Rich. Colby</u> | 1 | 20 | f | M | 1 | | | | <u>Chas. J. Parker</u> | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | M | | | | | <u>Frances Pittman</u> | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | <u>Benj. E. Eastman</u> | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 3/10 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | M | | | | |
| <u>R. H. Seare Guardian</u> <u>John Colby's children</u> | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. of deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, <u>7</u> | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves, <u>36</u> | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves, <u>44</u> | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves, <u>80</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Slaves not in the county

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. John H. Parker Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 28

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | 1 | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | Mary A Murrell | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | J Alfred Cargill | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 7/10 | f | B | | | | 8 |
| 39 | Jerry Payton | 1 | 64 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 57 | f | B | | | | |
| No. of owners, 15 | | No. of male slaves, 36 | | No. of female slaves, 24 | | Total slaves, 60 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | |

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. John E. Parky Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | No. of Slave owners. | No. of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | No. of Slave owners. | No. of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 1 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | <u>Louis T. Mafie</u> | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | <u>Henrietta Dunning</u> | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | <u>Phoebe Hearn</u> | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | <u>Thomas D. Mafie</u> | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | <u>Daniel Jackson</u> | 1 | 64 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | | <u>Elizabeth Hopper</u> | 1 | 39 | m | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | <u>John W. Sympson</u> | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | <u>S. Brown & Co. & Co.</u> | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | <u>Edmund H. Hopper</u> | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 2 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 2 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | <u>Franklin Miller</u> | 1 | 67 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Papahannock* State

of _____, enumerated by me, on the

day of _____

, 1860.

John G. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9/10 | f | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | <i>Elisha Parlow</i> | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 16 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 14 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 10 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 3 | f | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 9/10 | m | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | <i>William H. Brown</i> | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 29 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | m | M | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | M | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | M | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, 9No. of male slaves, 215No. of female slaves, 35Total slaves, 250

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Rappahannock* Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July*, 1860.*John C. Parker* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Ch. M. Willis | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | Blind | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | m | K | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| | 1 | 27 | m | K | | | | | John Scott | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | William D. Baughman | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | K | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | m | K | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| No. of owners, 6 | | No. of male slaves, 37 | | No. of female slaves, 43 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 6 | | Total slaves, 80 | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, 1 | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rappahannock State
 of _____, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. John G. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | m | B | 1 | | | | Mildred Saunders | 1 | 2 | f | B | 1 | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | Howard Compton | 1 | 4 | f | B | 1 | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | John C. Browning | 1 | 67 | m | B | 1 | | | | 1 | 16 | m | M | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 7 | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | John Carter, Employed | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | by Hughes & Phipps, Dr. owner | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | Lewis Maffie owned | 1 | 35 | f | B | 1 | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | Jack Y. Mendenhall | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | M | | | | 1 |
| 14 | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | James W. Green | 1 | 35 | f | B | 1 | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | f | M | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | Mildred Saunders | 1 | 67 | m | B | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | Sarah White | 1 | 76 | f | B | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 | f | M | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 35 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | Charles D. Lee | 1 | 50 | f | B | 1 | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 0 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | 0 | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 6
 No. of houses, 6

No. of male slaves, 21
 No. of female slaves, 39
 Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Rappahannock* Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July*, 1860. *John G. Parks* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 17 | m | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 5 | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | <i>John W. Deal Company</i> | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | <i>Stephen Joseph Campbell, owner</i> | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 4 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 1/2 | f | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, *8*No. of male slaves, *47*
No. of female slaves, *33*
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in the County of Stafford State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. John G. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|---|------------------|---|--------------|-----|-------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | | | | Age | Sex | Color | | | | |
| 1 | George Casper | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | |
| 2 | Maddison Miller | 1 | 40 | f | M | | | | Mary J. Nichols | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | Frank Jasper Conley | 1 | 22 | f | M | | | | Elizabeth Grant | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | as of Henry owners | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | John P. Miller | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | W. B. Whiffles | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | Chas. Camp | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | Harriet E. Dugan | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | Willis Browning | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | 3 | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| 25 | Henry & Elizabeth Bond | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | Wm. & Mifer Scroggins | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | 2 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | James L. Parnes | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | M | | | | |
| 38 | Wm. J. Parnes | 1 | 44 | m | M | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 33 | m | M | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | Sarah Reed | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 7 No. of male slaves, 12 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 50
 No. of houses, 7 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. blind, 0 No. insane, 0 No. idiotic, 0
 No. fugitives, 0 No. manumitted, 0

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Rappahannock State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of August, 1860.

John G. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 18____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| James W. Bragg | 1 | 37 | m | B | 1 | | | | Abraham Jordan | 1 | 32 | m | B | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | C. B. Leroy & Co. owners | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | Brickwood & Proplett | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | A. H. Menefee | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George B. White | 1 | 18 | m | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | William G. Chubb | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | William M. Small | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John White | 1 | 54 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John White | 1 | 26 | f | B | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | William D. Hopkins | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | | John Day | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philip P. Russell | 1 | 65 | m | B | 1 | | | | William D. Smith | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, 37 | | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 15 | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, 43 | | | | | | | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of August, 1860.

in the County of Rappahannock State 55

John G. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|----|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 52 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | M | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2^d day of August, 1860. John E. Parks Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 40

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 7 | 65 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 46 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | Thomas Harris | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | Ellen Swindler | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 1/2 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | John H. Watson | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | William Grant | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | Henry Menefee | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 1 1/2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | 5 | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | Thomas H. Martin | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | Lucy Priest Employed | 13 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | See Priest-Do. R. owners | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | Charles W. Yates | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | John H. Brownell | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 3 1/2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | W. H. Parker | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 1 No. of male slaves, 21 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 8 No. of female slaves, 32 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Rappahannock* Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *August*, 1860.*John C. Parks* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| | 5 | 25 | m | B | | | | | <i>William Walden</i> | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| | 6 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | W | | | | 6 |
| | 7 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | W | | | | 7 |
| | 8 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 8 |
| | 9 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | W | | | | 9 |
| | 10 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| | 11 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | 11 |
| | 12 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | W | | | | 12 |
| | 13 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 13 |
| | 14 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| <i>James E. Yates</i> | 15 | 21 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| | 16 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 16 |
| | 17 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 17 |
| | 18 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 18 |
| <i>Lewis C. Betts</i> | 19 | 20 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | W | | | | 19 |
| <i>Joseph Betts</i> | 20 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | W | | | | 20 |
| | 21 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| | 22 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | 22 |
| | 23 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | W | | | | 23 |
| | 24 | 28 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | W | | | | 24 |
| | 25 | 33 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | W | | | | 25 |
| | 26 | 28 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | W | | | | 26 |
| | 27 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | W | | | | 27 |
| | 28 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 28 |
| | 29 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 29 |
| | 30 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| | 31 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 31 |
| | 32 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| | 33 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | W | | | | 33 |
| | 34 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 34 |
| | 35 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | W | | | | 35 |
| | 36 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 36 |
| | 37 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| | 38 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| | 39 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| | 40 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 6No. of male slaves, 210
No. of female slaves, 140
Total slaves, 350No. fugitives,
No. manumitted, No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind, No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Stafford Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29 day of August, 1860. John E. Duke Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 4 | m | W | | | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | |
| 2 | John Buckle | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | 1 |
| 3 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | James A. Stark | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | |
| 5 | Robert L. Ball | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 29 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 29 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 13 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | |
| 15 | Isabel Sicker | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | |
| 16 | R. S. S. S. | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | |
| 18 | Isabel Gensett Campbell | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | |
| 19 | Frances Jenkins | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | Joseph Reidman | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | 4 |
| 20 | Loyd B. B. B. | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | Caroline Thornton | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 86 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 57 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 74 | m | W | | | | | | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | W | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 44 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | W | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 25 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | W | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | W | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | |
| 35 | Benj. Berry | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | W | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | W | | | |
| 37 | Margaret Brown | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | W | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | W | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | W | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, 9No. of male slaves, 40No. of female slaves, 40Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rappahannock State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th day of August, 1860. John G. Parks Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 3 | m | N | | | 7 | | 1 | 10 | f | N | | | | 1 |
| 2 | <u>J. G. Skinner</u> | 1 | 32 | f | N | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 29 | f | N | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 28 | m | N | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 20 | m | N | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 16 | f | N | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 12 | f | N | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | <u>John P. Buckner</u> | 1 | 55 | f | N | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 53 | f | N | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 0 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | N | | | | 18 |
| 19 | <u>James Drennon</u> | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | <u>Albert Woodard</u> | 1 | 20 | f | N | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | <u>James Woodard</u> | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 85 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | N | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 25 | m | N | | | | <u>William C. Partlow</u> | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 30 | f | N | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | <u>John L. Partlow</u> | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 28 | f | N | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | <u>Daniel Mason</u> | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | <u>Paul Cytes Jr.</u> | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 15 No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 80
No. of houses, 15 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. L. H. Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 31 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 31 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 4 | f | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 11 | f | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 28 | m | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 32 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 23 | f | B | | | | 5 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 25 | m | B | | | | 6 | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | f | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 37 | f | B | | | | 7 | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | m | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | f | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 85 | f | B | | | | 8 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 70 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 60 | f | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 35 | f | B | | | | 12 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 47 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 47 | m | B | | | | 11 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 47 | m | B | | | | 12 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 22No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, 90No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rubens State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June, 1860. J. H. Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|-------|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | W. L. Henry | 1 | 63 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | Blind | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | W. M. M. Grath | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | Sam'l J. Dickman | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | John F. Brockmeyer | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | same then | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 31 | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | John Webb | 1 | 67 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 40 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | John W. Dickman | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Richmond*153
Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *19* day of *Aug*, 1860. *Let Baldwin* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|-------------------------------|----|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| <i>Lucy A. Brantley</i> | 1 | 39 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| | 2 | 36 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| | 5 | 7 | f | B | | | | | <i>George Edmund Emp</i> | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| | 6 | 4 | m | m | | | | | <i>Mabel Cook Emp</i> | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| | 7 | 1 | f | B | | | | | <i>Bladen Hall Emp</i> | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| | 8 | 45 | f | B | | | | | <i>Let Caldwellhead</i> | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| | 9 | 23 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| | 10 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| | 11 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| | 12 | 18 | m | B | | | | | <i>James Leming Emp</i> | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| | 13 | 14 | m | m | | | | | <i>Robt B. Tiffy Emp</i> | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| | 14 | 11 | m | B | | | | | <i>Mr Carter</i> | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | |
| | 15 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | |
| | 16 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| | 17 | 48 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| | 18 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| | 19 | 1 | m | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| <i>Amelia Morris</i> | 20 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| | 21 | 24 | m | B | | | | | <i>1 Mr Carter right of 1 Bm</i> | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>A. N. Wolford</i> | 22 | 33 | f | B | | | | | <i>Wm. Richd City</i> | 3 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| | 23 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| | 24 | 42 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| | 25 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | |
| | 26 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| | 27 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| | 28 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| | 29 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| | 30 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| | 31 | 32 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| | 32 | 32 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| | 33 | 33 | m | B | | | | | <i>Ellen Morris</i> | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| | 34 | 3 | f | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>John Farmer Emp</i> | 35 | 26 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| | 36 | 2 | f | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>John A. Cook Emp</i> | 37 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |
| <i>Thurston Sanderson Emp</i> | 38 | 23 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>John Cook Emp</i> | 39 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| <i>P. P. Gray</i> | 40 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 2 |

No. of owners, *7*
No. of houses, *15*No. of male slaves, *32*
No. of female slaves, *48*
Total slaves, *80*No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. J. T. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | <u>Arthur A. B. Bunnard</u> | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | <u>John C. B. Bunnard</u> | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 62 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 61 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| No. of owners, <u>2</u> | No. of male slaves, <u>41</u> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, <u>5</u> | No. of female slaves, <u>49</u> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ |
| | Total slaves, <u>90</u> | | | |

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Augt, 1860. Lat. Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | No. of Slave owners. | No. of Slave houses. | No. of Slave owners. | No. of Slave houses. | No. of Slave owners. |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1 | 1 | 19 | m | B | |
| 2 | 1 | 30 | m | B | |
| 3 | 1 | 30 | m | B | |
| 4 | 1 | 27 | f | B | |
| 5 | 1 | 13 | f | B | |
| 6 | 1 | 10 | f | B | |
| 7 | 1 | 7 | m | B | |
| 8 | 1 | 4 | f | B | |
| 9 | 1 | 23 | f | B | |
| 10 | 1 | 9 | f | B | |
| 11 | 1 | 7 | f | B | |
| 12 | 1 | 11 | f | B | |
| 13 | 1 | 1 | f | B | |
| 14 | 1 | 40 | m | B | |
| 15 | 1 | 42 | m | B | |
| 16 | 1 | 25 | m | B | |
| 17 | 1 | 20 | m | B | |
| 18 | 1 | 35 | m | B | |
| 19 | 1 | 25 | f | B | |
| 20 | 1 | 70 | f | B | |
| 21 | 1 | 23 | f | B | |
| 22 | 1 | 5 | m | B | |
| 23 | 1 | 25 | f | B | |
| 24 | 1 | 5 | f | B | |
| 25 | 1 | 4 | m | B | |
| 26 | 1 | 2 | m | B | |
| 27 | 1 | 1 | m | B | |
| 28 | 1 | 60 | m | B | |
| 29 | 1 | 17 | f | B | |
| 30 | John W. Belfield Jr | 1 | 60 | f | B |
| 31 | John W. Belfield Jr | 1 | 23 | f | B |
| 32 | | 1 | 17 | m | B |
| 33 | | 1 | 16 | m | B |
| 34 | | 1 | 15 | m | B |
| 35 | | 1 | 1 | m | B |
| 36 | Peter W. Clonahan | 1 | 18 | f | B |
| 37 | | 1 | 12 | m | B |
| 38 | | 1 | 6 | m | B |
| 39 | | 1 | 3 | f | B |
| 40 | Richd. Sealy | 1 | 31 | m | B |
| No. of owners, 6 | | No. of male slaves, 38 | | No. of female slaves, 42 | |
| No. of houses, 16 | | Total slaves, 80 | | | |
| | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | |
| | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond, State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June, 1860. L. T. Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | 34 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | John W. Philip | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | m | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | George R. Pullen | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 10 | 1 | 21 | f | m | | | | | Joseph Wallan | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 20 | 1 | 46 | m | B | | | | | John Coleman & Dutton | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | Mr B. Mitchell | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 43 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| 34 | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | Las F. Alexander | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | for Mr. A. Knight | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. Let Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|---|--------------|--------------------------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|---|---|--------------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | <u>Ben Stone</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | <u>Leach</u> | | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | <u>1</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | <u>1</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>m</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> |
| 4 | 4 | | <u>1</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | <u>George W. Callant</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | | <u>1</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | <u>1</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | <u>John B. Howard</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | | <u>1</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>m</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | <u>1</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | <u>5</u> | | <u>1</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | <u>Wm H. Pinner & Co</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | <u>1</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | <u>1</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | <u>Frank Little</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>70</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | <u>1</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | <u>Blind</u> | |
| 16 | 16 | | <u>1</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | <u>1</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | <u>1</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | <u>1</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | <u>1</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | <u>1</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | <u>1</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | <u>1</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | <u>1</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | <u>1</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | <u>2</u> | | <u>1</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | <u>Wm Thomas</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | <u>Madison P. Healy</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>51</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | <u>1</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | <u>1</u> | | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | <u>Francis M. Sandy</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>m</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | <u>1</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>m</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | <u>1</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | <u>1</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | <u>1</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | <u>1</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | <u>1</u> | | <u>1</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | <u>Sam'l Syce</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | <u>John Hardwick</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | <u>1</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | <u>1</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>m</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | <u>Catharine Ligon</u> | <u>1</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | <u>1</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>B</u> | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| No. of owners, <u>14</u> | No. of male slaves, <u>40</u> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, <u>10</u> | No. of female slaves, <u>40</u> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, <u>1</u> | No. idiotic, <u>1</u> |
| | Total slaves, <u>80</u> | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Richmond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July, 1860. L. B. Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | |
| 4 | <u>Geo. Wood</u> | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | 6 | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | |
| 5 | <u>Wm. P. Vannoy</u> | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | |
| 6 | <u>Attorney Clark</u> | 1 | 62 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | <u>Henry Taylor</u> | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 49 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | 1 | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | |
| 13 | <u>Geo. W. Agnew</u> | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | <u>Chas. W. Leland</u> | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | |
| 17 | <u>Thos. Lewis</u> | 1 | 62 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 63 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 61 | M | B | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 46 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 48 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | 2 | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | |
| 37 | <u>Richd. Webb</u> | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | |
| 38 | <u>Richd. S. Belfield</u> | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | 10 |

No. of owners, 8 No. of male slaves, 46 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 19 No. of female slaves, 34 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. Let Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 59 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 66 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 66 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 57 | f | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 61 | f | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 75 | f | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 41 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | m | | | | | 20 |

No. of owners, 20No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July, 1860. Lot Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|--|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 66 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 39 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | <u>Joseph M. Jeffries</u> | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | <u>Lucy E. Jeffries & 4 others</u> | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 77 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 47 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | <u>Edwin Jeffries</u> | 1 | 54 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 58 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 3 No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, 1
No. of houses, 8 No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Richmond*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *19* day of *July*, 1860. *Let Walden* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|--------------|---|---------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | <i>Allanah Laffin</i> | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 3 | <i>Brady W Breckenridge</i> | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | <i>Elizabetta Smith</i> | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | <i>Edward Breckenridge</i> | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 12 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | <i>Col. Robt W Carter</i> | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Larry Webb</i> | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | <i>Henry A Yeatman</i> | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 32 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | <i>Chadman</i> | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | <i>Brady</i> | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 5 | 1/2 | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, *7*
No. of houses, *8*

No. of male slaves, *34*
No. of female slaves, *46*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond Stateof Richmond, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July, 1860. L. A. Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|-------|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | Blind | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July, 1860. Let Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | M | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | 3 |
| 6 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | <u>Edward S. Landon</u> | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | 2 |
| 22 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | <u>John M. Breckenridge</u> | | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | M | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 25 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | |
| 28 | <u>John V. Belfield</u> | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | 2 |
| 30 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | <u>Lucy Breckenridge</u> | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 45

No. of male slaves, 66
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 110

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860. Let W. Alderman Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 58 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | Mr. Portier | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 49 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 54 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 5
 No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 38
 No. of female slaves, 42
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Richmond*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. T. Baldwin* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
| 1 | <i>1</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | <i>Robt F. Littlejohn</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 2 | <i>1</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 3 | <i>1</i> | <i>60</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 4 | <i>1</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 5 | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 6 | <i>1</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 7 | <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | <i>1</i> | | | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 8 | <i>1</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | <i>1</i> | | | <i>1</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 9 | <i>1</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 10 | <i>1</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | <i>3</i> | |
| 11 | <i>1</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | <i>Sarah Littlejohn</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>51</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>1</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>45</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 13 | <i>1</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>1</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 15 | <i>1</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 16 | <i>1</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 17 | <i>1</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 18 | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 19 | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 20 | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 21 | <i>1</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 22 | <i>1</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 23 | <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 24 | <i>1</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 25 | <i>1</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | <i>1</i> | |
| 26 | <i>1</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | <i>Joseph P. Littlejohn</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 27 | <i>1</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 28 | <i>1</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 29 | <i>1</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 30 | <i>1</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 31 | <i>1</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 32 | <i>1</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 33 | <i>1</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | <i>4</i> | | | <i>1</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 34 | <i>1</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 35 | <i>1</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | <i>1</i> | |
| 36 | <i>1</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | <i>David B. Littlejohn</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 37 | <i>1</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 38 | <i>1</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 39 | <i>1</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | | | <i>1</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |
| 40 | <i>1</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>m</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | <i>1</i> | | | <i>1</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>f</i> | <i>B</i> | | | | | |

No. of owners, *9*
No. of houses, *12*

No. of male slaves, *38*
No. of female slaves, *42*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860. Let Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | James G. Galle | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 48 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 16 | F | m | | | | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | B |
| 8 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | Wm A Brockenbough | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 8 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 4 | F | m | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | Lewis W. Linscomb | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | Isaac W. Brown | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | James Scrimgeour | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | Richd & Mathias | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | Geo B. Scrimgeour | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | W. A. Brockenbough | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | Alfred Bryant | 1 | 40 | F | m | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 22 | F | m | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 1 | F | m | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | John M. Brockenbough | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | and others | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 75 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 5 |

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 14No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. L. H. Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 2 No. of male slaves, 44 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 7 No. of female slaves, 36 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July, 1860. J. A. Balderson Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|-------------|----|---|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | Idiotic | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | 11 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 11 | 7 | B | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | Deaf & dumb | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | Deaf & dumb | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 94

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 14
Total slaves, 50

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 2
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of July, 1860. Let Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | No. of Slave houses. | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----------------------|----|-----------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | 41 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | May E. Prichard | 27 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | | 35 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 32 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 27 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | James Sullivan | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | Hubert Prichard | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | Ellen J. Branch | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 47 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | 60 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 31 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 27 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Ann J. Taylor | 65 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 48 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 22 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Ann McLeone | 47 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | 65 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 41 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | 32 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | 23 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | 19 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 34 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Wm. English | 76 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 37 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | E. M. Draxton | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 6No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Aug, 1860. L. A. Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 6 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 20 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 80 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 14
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 49

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Baltimore State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug, 1860. Let Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|------------------------------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|------|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | m | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | 7 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | <u>Remond Cralle</u> | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | Sick | |
| 11 | 11 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 12 | 12 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | <u>Let J. G. G. G.</u> | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | 3 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | <u>Swanwick Cralle</u> | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 28 | 28 | <u>Let. Serv. of J. A. Northen</u> | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | <u>Joseph W. Chinn</u> | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | <u>Myrtice Co. for</u> | 1 | 51 | m | B | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | <u>Lamy Dubucon</u> | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 13 | F | m | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 5
 No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 35
 No. of female slaves, 45
 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Aug, 1860. Let. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | 4 | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | 7 |
| 8 | <u>Rawley D. Hopewell</u> | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | 9 |
| 10 | <u>George of W. J. Hopewell</u> | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | <u>Army J. Sanders</u> | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | <u>Co. of W. J. Hopewell</u> | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | <u>Marion P. D.</u> | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | <u>Peter W. Rice</u> | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | <u>Levy M. Purcell</u> | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | <u>Ph. Sanders</u> | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 6

No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August, 1860. Leif Balderson Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 37 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 35 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 45 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 48 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 5

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18 day of August, 1860. Ed. Ballou Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 1/2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 87 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 1/2 | M | B | | | | |
| Mr. C. Latham | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 1/2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| Ed. R. Yeeby | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| No. of owners, 3 | | No. of male slaves, 36 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 3 | | No. of female slaves, 44 | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Richmond*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *6th* day of *Aug*, 1860. *L. P. Baldwin* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | 6 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| | 2 | 14 | M | B | | | | | <i>John D. Gentry</i> | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | M | B | | | | 12 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| <i>Albert F. Gentry</i> | 4 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| | 5 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 6 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 7 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| | 8 | 22 | M | B | | | | | <i>E. D. Booklee</i> | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 9 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 10 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| | 11 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| | 12 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| | 13 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| | 14 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| | 15 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| | 16 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| | 17 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| | 18 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 19 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| | 20 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 21 | 17 | F | B | | | | | <i>John P. Baker owner of Loup</i> | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| | 22 | 18 | F | B | | | | | <i>Charles Smith's son</i> | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| | 23 | 16 | F | B | | | | | <i>G. D. Haynes wife of the</i> | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| | 24 | 16 | F | B | | | | | <i>male Smith's son</i> | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 25 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| | 26 | 4 | F | B | | | | | <i>Nindsey Hadley</i> | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| | 27 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| | 28 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| | 29 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| | 30 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| | 31 | 5 | F | B | | | | | <i>John Lutter</i> | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | |
| | 32 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| | 33 | 38 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| <i>M. M. McCalahan</i> | 34 | 34 | M | B | | | | | <i>John Lutter</i> | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| | 35 | 28 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| <i>Wm. S. Northrup</i> | 36 | 47 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| | 37 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| | 38 | 18 | M | B | | | | | <i>Dr. Hurd of F. G. Hadley</i> | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| | 39 | 16 | M | B | | | | | <i>of Smith's son</i> | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| | 40 | 8 | F | B | | | | | <i>Henry B. Scott</i> | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, *9*
No. of houses, *17*No. of male slaves, *43*
No. of female slaves, *36*
Total slaves, *79*No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Aug, 1860. Let Bateman Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 18 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 3 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 2 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | |
| 16 | <u>Lat. A. Cannon</u> | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | |
| 17 | <u>Wm. Ingram</u> | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | |
| 20 | <u>Bryan M. Middleton</u> | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 59 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | |

No. of owners, 5No. of houses, 10No. of male slaves, 44No. of female slaves, 33Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug, 1860. Let Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | <u>Richd & Payne</u> | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | <u>Spence Moore</u> | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | <u>of Boston</u> | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | <u>Edwards</u> | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | <u>J W Pennington</u> | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | <u>W B Calahan</u> | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | <u>Mary C B Branchum</u> | 1 | 75 | f | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 9No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Richmond State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 3 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | <u>Bruf. Tucker</u> | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | <u>his wife Mary Wright Tucker</u> | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | <u>Elizabeth C. Edwards</u> | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | <u>Ernest A. Purcell</u> | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 62 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | <u>Saml. M. Lyce</u> | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | <u>Moses Self</u> | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 44 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | 2 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | <u>Bartholomew Bete</u> | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | <u>Thos. B. Banolt</u> | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | <u>Edward B. Jones</u> | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | <u>Hempire Black</u> | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Baltimore State 17
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of Aug^t, 1860. J. S. Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|--------|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Mary Middleton | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | |
| 5 | 5 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | |
| 6 | 6 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | |
| 9 | 9 | M ^r H. H. H. H. | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | |
| 20 | 20 | W ^o of Mrs. H. H. H. H. | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | |
| 21 | 21 | M ^r H. H. H. | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Volentine L. L. | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 39 | f | B | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | |
| 29 | 29 | John A. Gordon | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | |
| 30 | 30 | W ^o of Mariah Crabtree | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Edwin Lyce | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Isaac Brockmeyer | 1 | 46 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | 9 |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | | W. F. Brockmeyer | 1 | 42 | m | B | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | 1 |
| 40 | 40 | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | W. F. Brockmeyer | 1 | 39 | m | B | | |
| No. of owners, <u>9</u> | | No. of male slaves, <u>38</u> | | No. of female slaves, <u>42</u> | | Total slaves, <u>80</u> | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | |
| No. of houses, <u>13</u> | | | | | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Aug, 1860. Let Palmer Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------|------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | Washington Pendy | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | Alb Breckenridge | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 2 | F | P | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | M. J. Breckenridge | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 61 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | Ann Rust | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | Mary M. Gortchou | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | Thos. Wallace | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | Isa. E. Pany | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | P | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | Bartholm. Darden | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | Wm. Pritchard | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | Wm. E. Savenport | 1 | 45 | m | P | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | Geo. W. Savenport | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | Robt. Coleman | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | Mary M. Webb | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | Geo. Minton | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | Peter Smith | 1 | 20 | F | P | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | Wm. Smith | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | Joseph H. Wagnor | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | Elizabeth Hargraves | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | 40 |
| No. of owners, 18 | | No. of male slaves, 32 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 6 | | No. of female slaves, 41 | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Aug, 1860. L. S. Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | L. S. Baldwin | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | 2 |
| 4 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | Wm. Backwell | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | Mary Bryant | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | Percy Hall | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | Thos. R. Shackelford | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | E. M. Ware & Co. | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | 2 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | Chas. P. Wright | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | Lucy A. Alderman | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 27 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | Mary Curtis | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of Sept, 1860. L. T. Baldwin Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Richmond County, Va. 24th Sept 1860
L. T. Baldwin
Ass't Marshal
Marshall for the said County, do swear
that the foregoing returns have been
made according to my oath and the in-
structions to the best of my knowledge
and belief
L. T. Baldwin
Ass't Marshal
Sworn to and subscribed by L. T. Baldwin
on before me
Said County this 18 day of Sept 1860
R. F. Mitchell
Jp

| | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| No. of owners, <u>251</u> | No. of male slaves, <u>1237</u> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, <u>2</u> | No. insane, <u>2</u> |
| No. of houses, <u>287</u> | No. of female slaves, <u>1227</u> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, <u>4</u> | No. idiotic, <u>3</u> |
| | Total slaves, <u>2466</u> | | | |

Page No. *A*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Pitchee*, Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the

day of

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | </ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

No. of houses,

Total slaves, . . .

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

38

Page No. 1

State
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Ross State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860.

James S. Simons Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|------------------------|----|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 54 | M | B | | | 1 | " | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | 1 | James A. Kelly | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | 1 | James S. Kelly | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | Benjamin P. Kelly | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | Clinton P. Kelly | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | Andrew L. Vandal | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | James S. Kelly, Jr. | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | Marshall Deane | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | Employer | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | James Deane | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 2 Linard Simmons | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | Benjamin Riada | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | Benjamin Riada | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | Albert Riada | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | Employer | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | James S. Lewis | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | Benjamin | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | Edward Lewis - Employer | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | Esther Payne | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 4 Kellie Chevington | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | Alexander West | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | " | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | " | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | Jimima Vandal | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 24 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 38 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 62

L y h

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|--|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| <p><i>Saml. H. Thompson of Peace County to an Assistant to the Marshal of the Western District of Virginia do hereby swear that the foregoing returns were made according to my oath and instructions to the best of my knowledge and belief.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Saml. H. Thompson</i></p> <p><i>Sworn and Subscribed this 25 day of August 1860 before me a Justice in said District</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>John Lewis J. P. Seal</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No.

State

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Roanoke

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860.W. H. Riddle

Ass't Marshal.

| Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 242No. of houses, 261No. of male slaves, 1400No. of female slaves, 1316Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roundee

State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the

2

day of

July

, 1860.

21m 66

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------|----|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|---|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| 1 | Warfield Price | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | 2 | Same | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 1 | 17 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 4 | |
| 5 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | Isaac Thomas | 1 | 49 | m | B | | | | 5 | |
| 6 | John Cole | 1 | 75 | f | B | | | | 6 | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | 6 | |
| 7 | | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | James Pitzer | 1 | 40 | m | m | | | | 7 | |
| 8 | | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | 8 | |
| 9 | | 1 | 83 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 9 | |
| 10 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 10 | |
| 11 | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | Benjamin Seeger | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | 11 | |
| 12 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 12 | |
| 13 | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | Abraham Greenwood | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | 13 | |
| 14 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 14 | |
| 15 | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 15 | |
| 16 | | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | 16 | |
| 17 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 17 | |
| 18 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | 18 | |
| 19 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | Robert Huxton | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | 19 | |
| 20 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | 20 | |
| 21 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 21 | |
| 22 | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 22 | |
| 23 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 23 | |
| 24 | Catharine Norton | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | 24 | |
| 25 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | John Rice | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | 25 | |
| 26 | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 26 | |
| 27 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 27 | |
| 28 | Lidian Lums | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 28 | |
| 29 | | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | 29 | |
| 30 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | Alvanah White | 1 | 44 | m | B | | | | 30 | |
| 31 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 53 | f | B | | | | 31 | |
| 32 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 49 | m | B | | | | 32 | |
| 33 | | 1 | 49 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 46 | m | B | | | | 33 | |
| 34 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 34 | |
| 35 | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | 35 | |
| 36 | William Smead | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | 36 | |
| 37 | | 1 | 85 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | 37 | |
| 38 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 38 | |
| 39 | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 39 | |
| 40 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 40 | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| No. of owners, 242 | 57 No. of male slaves, 1400 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, 261 | 32 No. of female slaves, 1816 | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ |
| | 89 Total slaves, 2216 | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Branche

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

4th day of

June

, 1860.

L. W. Rice

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|---|------------------------|---|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|---|---|--|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 6 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 9 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | m | | | | | |
| | Oliver J. Blair | 1 | 9 | m | m | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | | | |
| | John Murray | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | Paul Thresher | 1 | 11 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 41 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 12 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 16 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 15 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 7 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | Nicolas Vinograd | 1 | 20 | 2 | B | | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 7 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 22 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 22 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 13 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | James Smallmire | 1 | 45 | 2 | B | | | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 45 | 2 | B | | | | | | | Samuel Young | 1 | 18 | 2 | B | | | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | 25 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 22 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 20 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | 18 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 14 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 12 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 8 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 4 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | 5 | |
| | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | 2 | B | | | | 1 | |
| | | 1 | 1 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | |
| | William Hensbrough | 1 | 59 | 2 | B | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 40 | 2 | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | 2 | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 48 | m | B | | | | | |
| | | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1422

No. of female slaves, 1316

Total slaves, 2738

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. 4

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860.

W. M. Mable

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| | 5 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| | 6 | 18 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| | 7 | 14 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| | 8 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| | 9 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| | 10 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| | 11 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| | 12 | 14 | M | B | | | | | William Preston | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| | 13 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| | 14 | 18 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| | 15 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| | 16 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| Samuel Banks | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| Moore | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| N. Y. Cook | 1 | 65 | M | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| John Smith | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 40 |
| No. of owners, 242 | | 43 No. of male slaves, 1402 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 261 | | 37 No. of female slaves, 1216 | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 80 Total slaves, 2618 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 7.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roanoke

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June, 1860.

J. M. Little

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|-------------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Elizabeth Bellard | 1 | 14 | m | B | | 6 | | 1 | 12 | z | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | John Evans | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 1 | 9 | z | m | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Sarah Evans | 1 | 16 | z | B | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | z | m | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | | 1 | 12 | z | B | | | | 1 | 2 | z | m | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 1 | 7 | z | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | | 1 | 1/2 | z | B | | | | 1 | 1 | z | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | 1 | 30 | z | B | | | | 1 | 5 | z | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | John Richardson | 1 | 22 | z | B | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | z | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 1 | 5 | z | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | William Schunaga | 1 | 21 | z | B | | | | 1 | 4 | z | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | Patricl Munford | 1 | 68 | m | B | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | z | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | 1 | 2 | z | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | 1 | 2 | z | m | | | | |
| 14 | 11 | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | John Richardson | 1 | 50 | m | B | | 4 | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 1 | 35 | m | m | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | Olga Minor | 1 | 42 | z | B | | 1 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | John Smith | 1 | 60 | z | B | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 45 | z | B | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | 21 | | 1 | 40 | z | B | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 40 | z | B | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 30 | z | B | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 35 | z | B | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 35 | z | m | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | 1 | 24 | z | m | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 24 | z | B | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 18 | z | B | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 18 | z | B | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 27 | z | B | | | | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | |
| 34 | 31 | | 1 | 20 | z | m | | | | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 18 | z | m | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 17 | z | B | | | | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 16 | z | B | | | | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 14 | z | B | | | | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 17 | z | B | | | | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | |
| 40 | 10 | | 1 | 12 | z | B | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 442

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1400

No. of female slaves, 1316

Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Ross State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June, 1860. 2119446 Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | m | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | m | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | m | m | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | m | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 7 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 53 | m | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | m | m | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 40 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 35 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 35 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 26 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | m | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 22 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 52 | m | m | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 242
 No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1400
 No. of female slaves, 1316
 Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Roanoke State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860. W. H. Riddle Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|----|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | Charles Bunnell | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | 3 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | D. A. Williams | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | 1 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | George P. Taylor | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | 4 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1462
 No. of female slaves, 1316
 Total slaves, 2778

No. fugitives, _____

No. unsumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Roanoke

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860.

J. W. Riddle Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 12

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | <u>Lucy Johnson</u> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | <u>Lewis Birkle</u> | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | <u>John Campbell</u> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | <u>William Walton</u> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | 2 | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1460

No. of female slaves, 1316

Total slaves, 2776

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Roanoke State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860.

J. M. Little Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | <u>Curis Birkle</u> | 1 | 4 | ♂ | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 40 | ♂ | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 1 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 34 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 1 | ♂ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 6 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | <u>John Scott</u> | 1 | 44 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | ♀ | m | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | ♀ | m | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | ♀ | m | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 38 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 5 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 2 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 15 | <u>Joseph Seyler</u> | 1 | 45 | m | m | | | | 5 | | | 1 | 2 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 51 | ♀ | B | | | | | <u>Reaac Duckwiler</u> | | 1 | 45 | ♀ | B | | | | 1 |
| 17 | | 1 | 40 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 34 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 40 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 40 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 36 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 30 | ♀ | B | | | | | <u>Samuel Gates</u> | | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 24 | | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | <u>Henry Hatcher</u> | | 1 | 14 | ♀ | B | | | | 1 |
| 26 | | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | | <u>William Hatcher</u> | | 1 | 63 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 27 | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 20 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 16 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 12 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 10 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 1 | ♀ | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | ♀ | B | | | | |
| 40 | <u>Charles Thomas</u> | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 42 No. of male slaves, 1400 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, 261 No. of female slaves, 1814 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 3214

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Ross State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. W. H. Riddle Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|-------------------------|------|---------------------------|---|-------------------|---|----------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| Nathaniel Burwell | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 69 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 54 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 52 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 51 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 49 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 46 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 46 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 41 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 41 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | m | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 39 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | m | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | m | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | m | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, 242 | | No. of male slaves, 144 | | No. of female slaves, 131 | | Total slaves, 275 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | |

No. of owners, 242
No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1442
No. of female slaves, 1314
Total slaves, 2756

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Roanoke Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860.J. M. Little Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 25 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | 25 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | | 25 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 16 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 4 | | | 6 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | | 36 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | 35 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 33 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 27 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 25 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | 25 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | 23 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 17 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | 17 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | 17 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 87 | M | B | | | | | | | 12 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 10 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 6 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | 3 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 3 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | | 6 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | | 4 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | | 47 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 51 | M | B | | | | | | | 30 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | | 26 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | 26 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | 20 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 16 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 14 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | 12 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 12 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | | 35 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 25 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | 22 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | 16 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | | 8 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | | 6 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | | 7 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

52 No. of male slaves, 1400

28 No. of female slaves, 1316

80 Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Reno Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. Emmable Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|----------------------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Thomas Bush | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | B | | | |
| 2 | 2 | William Ploud | 1 | 20 | M | B | | 1 | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 4 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 5 | 5 | William Gethner | 1 | 17 | M | B | | 1 | Unis Powers | | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | 2 |
| 6 | 6 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | |
| 9 | 9 | Jane M ^{rs} Wells | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | |
| 10 | 10 | Thomas Muse | 1 | 55 | M | B | | 1 | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | 11 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | John Kefauver | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 20 | 20 | Shamus O'neal | 1 | 52 | M | B | | 2 | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | Jacob Kefauver | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| 24 | 21 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | Jane Edington | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | John Edington | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | Robert Anderson | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 29 | 29 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | Charles Carter | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 31 | 31 | Jacob Johnson | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | |
| 32 | 32 | Catharine Ridd | 1 | 20 | M | B | | 3 | Robert Bandy | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | |
| 34 | 31 | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | William's Mins | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | |
| 40 | 10 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | |

No. of owners, 242
No. of houses, 26139 No. of male slaves, 1422
42 No. of female slaves, 1316
80 Total slaves, 2738No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Roanoke Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860.J. M. Little Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | 3 | |
| 7 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 87 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 51 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1400

No. of female slaves, 1314

Total slaves, 2714

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Ross Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June, 1860. Emmille Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|----|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 20 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 15 | M | B | | | | 1 | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | | 2 |
| 6 | 6 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 55 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 20 | 20 | 50 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 26 | 26 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 29 | 29 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 31 | 31 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 20 | M | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 33 | 33 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 36 | 36 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 37 | 37 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 242
No. of houses, 26139 No. of male slaves, 1422
41 No. of female slaves, 1316
80 Total slaves, 2738No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roanoke

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860.

27.12.1860

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|--|------------------------|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | X | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | X | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | X | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 8 | X | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | X | B | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 4 | X | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | X | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 56 | X | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | X | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | X | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | X | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | X | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 40 | X | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | X | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 180 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 180 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 80 | X | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 10 | X | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 12 | X | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 10 | X | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | X | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 1 | X | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | Michael Russell | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | X | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 50 | X | B | | | | | Wm M. Lister | 1 | 20 | X | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 26 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 50 | X | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 14 | X | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 | Wm of C. Russell | 1 | 40 | X | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | X | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 180 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 80 | X | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | Lawrence M. Lister | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 10 | X | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | X | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 8 | X | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 4 | X | B | | | | | Richard Sandy | 1 | 50 | X | m | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | X | B | | | | |
| 39 | Thomas Sampson | 1 | 90 | X | B | | | 3 | | | 1 | 25 | X | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 15 | X | m | | | | | | 1 | 23 | X | m | | | | |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1400

No. of female slaves, 1316

Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. *2*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roanoke

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *18* day of *June*, 1860.*J. M. Riddle*

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|--------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 17 | M | M | | | | | | <i>John Smith</i> | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | <i>Robert Campbell</i> | | 1 | 64 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | <i>Mary Freeman</i> | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | <i>J. Whitten</i> | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | <i>Benjamin Thompson</i> | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 2 | M | M | | | | | | <i>William Dennis</i> | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 2 | M | M | | | | | | <i>Samuel Phillips</i> | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 71 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 46 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, *242*No. of houses, *261*No. of male slaves, *1400*
No. of female slaves, *1310*
Total slaves, *2710*

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Ross State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. J. M. Little Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|------|-------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | William Watts | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | David Thawke | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | 5 |
| 7 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 66 | M | B | | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | | |
| 10 | William Watts | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 6 | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 72 | M | B | | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | |
| No. of owners, 242 | | 45 No. of male slaves, 1491 | | 35 No. of female slaves, 1206 | | 80 Total slaves, 2697 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | No. of houses, 261 | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Brunswick*

State

of *Georgia*, enumerated by me, on the *19th* day of *June*, 1860.

Emmelle Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Elias Thomas</i> | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 15 | h | m | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | h | m | | | |
| 3 | <i>Robert Jackson</i> | 1 | 60 | h | B | | | 2 | | | 1 | 4 | h | m | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 40 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | h | m | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | <i>William Woods</i> | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | 1 |
| 6 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | h | m | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 14 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 15 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 12 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | h | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | h | B | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 9 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | h | B | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | <i>Richard Phillips</i> | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | 1 |
| 15 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | h | B | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 6 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 4 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | <i>Elias Bennett</i> | | 1 | 57 | m | B | | | 1 |
| 19 | <i>David Board</i> | 1 | 25 | h | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | h | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 15 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | h | B | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | h | m | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | |
| 26 | <i>Leola Rinker</i> | 1 | 46 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | |
| 27 | <i>James M. Penty</i> | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | 1 | <i>James Goodwin</i> | | 1 | 32 | h | B | | | 1 |
| 28 | | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | h | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 42 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 32 | h | m | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | h | B | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | h | m | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 5 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | h | B | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 16 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | h | B | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 1 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | h | B | | | |
| 36 | <i>William Rinker</i> | 1 | 10 | h | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | h | B | | | |
| 37 | <i>William Dennis</i> | 1 | 23 | h | m | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | h | B | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 24 | h | m | | | | | | 1 | 1 | h | m | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 20 | h | m | | | | | | 1 | 5 | h | B | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 20 | h | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | h | B | | | |

No. of owners, *242*
No. of houses, *262*

No. of male slaves, *1400*
No. of female slaves, *1314*
Total slaves, *2714*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Peanoke State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June, 1860. 2 M 66 Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | <i>Reginald (Pepard)</i> | 1 | 17 | Y | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | Y | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | <i>John Gordon</i> | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | Y | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 13 | Y | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | Y | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | <i>Harrison Bennett</i> | 1 | 10 | Y | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | Y | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | <i>Jessie Wilson</i> | 1 | 40 | Y | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | Y | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | <i>Samuel Birkhead</i> | 1 | 30 | Y | B | | | 1 | <i>Jacob Hunsby</i> | 1 | 72 | Y | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | Y | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 3 | Y | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 12 |
| 13 | <i>Adam Birkhead</i> | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | Y | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | <i>Ellison Peter</i> | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 30 | Y | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | Y | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | <i>Abelom Smith</i> | 1 | 41 | Y | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | Y | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | Y | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | Y | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 17 | Y | B | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | <i>David Tugely</i> | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | 1 | <i>Green Board</i> | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 20 | Y | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | <i>Jacob Murray</i> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | Y | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | Y | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 27 | Y | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | Y | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 5 | Y | M | | | | | 1 | 5 | Y | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | <i>Elizabeth Smith</i> | 1 | 80 | Y | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 20 | Y | B | | | | <i>James Hensby</i> | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 12 | Y | B | | | | <i>Summit Whyte</i> | 1 | 77 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | <i>John Paul Lunn</i> | 1 | 58 | Y | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | <i>Michael Board</i> | 1 | 40 | Y | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | Y | M | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1402

No. of female slaves, 1316

Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives, 1

No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. blind, 1

No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roanoke

State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860.

J. M. Riddle

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------|------------------------|----------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| No. of Slave houses. | No. of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slave houses. | No. of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
| 1 | 1 | 90 | f | m | | | | 12 | Same | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 76 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 46 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 32 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 30 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 17 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 8 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 80 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 14 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 40 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 83 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 58 | f | B | | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 35 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1400

No. of female slaves, 1316

Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roanoke

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June, 1860.

J. M. Little

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | |
| Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 75 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 22 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 3 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 36 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 55 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 52 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 29 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, 242 | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, 1422 | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 261 | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, 1315 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, 2716 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1422

No. of female slaves, 1916

Total slaves, 3338

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Henrico State ofof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of June, 1860. J. M. Little Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|-----------------|---|---|----|---|-----------------|------|--------|---|---|---|-----------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Said Read | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | 12 | 1 | Said Read | | | 1 | 6 | M | B |
| 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | Hired out |
| 6 | 6 | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | 1 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | | | 1 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | F | B | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | | | 1 | 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ | F | B | | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | | | 1 | 80 | F | B | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1422

No. of female slaves, 1314

Total slaves, 2736

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Roanoke State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July, 1860. Wm. Pitts Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|----|-------------------|--------------|----|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | James Lewis | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | 2 | John Seyton | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 56 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | | Stephen Henry | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | | 1 |
| 5 | 5 | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | John Sabney | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | 5- |
| 6 | 6 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | 1 | 18 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Thomas Lewis | 1 | 15 | f | m | | | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | Andrew Seyton | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | Charles Puckton | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | John Seyton | 1 | 90 | f | B | | | 3 | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | 1 | 54 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | Raywell Price | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

46 No. of male slaves, 1400

40 No. of female slaves, 1316

86 Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roanoke

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of July, 1860.

Emmille Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | 1 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 5 | 1 | 85 | f | m | | | | 2 | | 1 | 85 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 80 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 5 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 59 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 43 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 33 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 19 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 44 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 52 | f | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1402

No. of female slaves, 1316

Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roanoke

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860.

Emmitt

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|-----------|---|---|----------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Betty Mead | 1 | 6 | F | B | | Lived out | | | John Kent | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 68 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | James Hile | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 17 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | John Kent | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | 5 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | Leroy Campbell | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 29 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 251

No. of male slaves, 1400

No. of female slaves, 1316

Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Roanoke State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of July, 1860. W. H. Riddle Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
| 1 | James Mc Clanahan | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | Richard Salifer | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | Kusan Allen | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | Leibel Groat | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | Elizabeth Johnston | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | 4 | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 47 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 2 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | Lazwell Price | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 2 | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | Margaret Johnston | 1 | 22 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | Rail Road Hands | 1 | 22 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | Robert Coghill | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | Amos County | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | Henry Ghaun | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 1 | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 242
No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1422
No. of female slaves, 1216
Total slaves, 2638

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 29

State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Brunswick

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July, 1860.

J. M. Riddle

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|---------------------|-----|-------|--------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|---|--------------|-----|-------|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| | | Age | Sex | Color | Fugitives from the State | | | | | | Age | Sex | Color | Fugitives from the State | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | Elisha M. Clanchan | 1 | 46 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 17 | h | B | | | | | 1 | 46 | m | m | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | h | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 43 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 7 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 40 | h | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | h | m | | | | | 1 | 30 | h | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | James Profford | 1 | 45 | h | B | | 1 | | 1 | 27 | h | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | 1 | 30 | h | m | | | | 1 | 20 | h | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 1 | 17 | h | m | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | 1 | 18 | h | B | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | 1 | 10 | h | B | | | | 1 | 2 | h | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 6 | h | B | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 1 | 2 | h | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 2 | h | B | | | Phiza Neal | 1 | 55 | h | B | | | 1 | |
| 20 | 20 | James Profford Sen. | 1 | 20 | h | B | | 1 | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 7 | h | B | | | | 1 | 15 | h | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 1 | 13 | h | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | James Peninger | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 36 | m | m | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 1 | 3 | h | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 1 | 18 | h | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | Augusta Neal | 1 | 67 | m | B | | | 1 | |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | Emilia Kelly | 1 | 15 | h | B | | | 1 | |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 1 | 9 | h | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 23 | h | B | | | | 1 | 7 | h | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 22 | h | B | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | 1 | 22 | h | B | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 18 | h | B | | | William Perry | 1 | 32 | h | B | | | 1 | |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 10 | h | B | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 5 | h | m | | | | 1 | 17 | h | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 1 | 14 | h | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 2 | h | m | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | 1 | 1 | h | B | | | | 1 | 4 | h | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 242
No. of houses, 261No. of male slaves, 1400
No. of female slaves, 1516
Total slaves, 2916No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roanoke

State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the

18th

day of

July

, 1860.

Lombille

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | James Gleason | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | 6 | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | Benjamin Finley | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | 9 |
| 10 | William Beringer | 1 | 44 | f | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | 14 |
| 15 | Ferdinand Poir | 1 | 48 | f | B | | | 5 | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 39 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 39 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 37 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 32 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | Alexander Finley | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 42

No. of houses, 261

42 No. of male slaves, 1400
38 No. of female slaves, 1216
80 Total slaves, 2616

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roanoke

State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July, 1860.

J. W. Riddle

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| George Smith | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | William Bond | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| Philip Strauss | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | 1 | Joseph Smith | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| Abraham Hupp | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| John Huff | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | |
| John Day | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| Wm. Chapman | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | Henry Ward | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| Edw. Parley | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | M | M | | | | | Abner Perry | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | 1 | |
| | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

35 No. of male slaves, 1400
 45 No. of female slaves, 1316
 80 Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roanoke

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July, 1860.

J. M. Mitchell

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 2 | Dennis Ferguson | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | 3 |
| 4 | George Pouds | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | William Dargined | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 8 |
| 9 | Catharine Riddell | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 1 | Chris Bass | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | 10 |
| 11 | William Roberts | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | 12 |
| 13 | John Richardson | 1 | 42 | M | M | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | 19 |
| 20 | John Pouds | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | Hepler Boring | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | Benjamin Hagley | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | Matthew Haring | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | 36 |
| 37 | Elizabeth Poringen | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | 39 |
| 40 | Alexander McCord | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1740

No. of female slaves, 1316

Total slaves, 3056

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The town of Salem in the County of Roanoke State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July, 1860. J. M. Riddle Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| Robert Luffman | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| Isaac Rhyis | 1 | 17 | h | B | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | h | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | h | m | | | | |
| Augustus Saunders | 1 | 17 | h | B | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 46 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | h | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | h | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | h | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | h | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | h | B | | | | | | William Hoffinger | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 25 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | h | B | | | | | | James Dyerley | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 12 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | h | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| Wm Shiny | 1 | 40 | h | B | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | h | m | | | | | | James Huff | 1 | 40 | h | B | | | | | |
| Wm M. Paul | 1 | 40 | h | B | | | | 1 | | Frederick Johnson | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | h | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | h | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | h | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | h | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | Reem Wells | 1 | 24 | h | B | | | | | |
| Adolphus Huff | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | h | B | | | | |
| John Barnett | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| Peyton Terry | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | Arnold Huff | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | |
| Danny Chapman | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | h | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | h | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | h | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | h | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 242
No. of houses, 261

43 No. of male slaves, 1400
37 No. of female slaves, 1316
80 Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Franklin State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July, 1860.

Page No. 24

J. M. White Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | James Franklin | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | Robert Holland | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 51 | M | B | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | James Duguid | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | Jacob Hizer | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | Dr. Peter | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | George Shanks | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | Bryant Howlin | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | Marion Lewis | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1400

No. of female slaves, 1316

Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Roussell

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of July, 1860.

J W Riddle

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | Yigumun Hunt | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | Charles Lyden | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | Elisha M'Clanahan | 1 | 78 | M | M | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 44 | F | M | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | Jacob Stuel | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 85 | M | B | | | | | Sam Alexander | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | Mary White | 1 | 64 | M | B | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 242

No. of houses, 261

No. of male slaves, 1400

No. of female slaves, 1316

Total slaves, 2716

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Roanoke State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5 day of July, 1860. Amible Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 4
No. of female slaves, 4
Total slaves, 8

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 348

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lexington in the County of Rockbridge State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. Wm. B. Crocker Asst. Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|---|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | |
| 1 | Wm. J. White | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | 1 | Jos. M. Pettigrew | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | 2 |
| 3 | J. H. McClung | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | | Hannah | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | 8 |
| 9 | J. H. Myers | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | Geo. A. Baker | 1 | 71 | M | M | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | J. D. Baker (employ) | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 42 | M | M | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | 14 |
| 15 | Wm. J. White | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | Jos. C. Middleton | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | | L. D. Barker (employ) | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | W. G. Wright | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | 1 | R. A. Figgat | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | M. J. Harvey | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | Jos. T. (employ) | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | | J. W. Lindsay | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | Jos. L. Smith | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | L. P. Baxter | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 34 | F | M | | | | 25 |
| 26 | J. Vandershier | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | Nancy | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | D. J. Hopkins | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | L. M. | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 31 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | E. H. | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | J. H. Crookens (employ) | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | Thos. G. Lachey | 1 | 42 | M | M | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 72 | M | M | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | J. G. Pale | 1 | 84 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | D. E. Brown | 1 | 61 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 19
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 93
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 135

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lexington in the County of Rockbridge State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860, John B. Prochenbach Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | 1 | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | D. C. Moore | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 3 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | Sam'l Gillock | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 1 | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | Sam'l Pettigrew | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | J. T. L. Preston | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | Henry C. Morgan | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | | James Compton | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | Wm S Pendergast | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | A. J. McCown | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | Wm White | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 1 | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | Nines - | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | Jos White | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 1 | Henry Nargrove | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | R. W. Key | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | Jos W. Peire | 1 | 61 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 1 | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | Jacob Bear | 1 | 54 | M | B | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 1 | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 1 | A. Lyle Wilson | 1 | 43 | F | M | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | A. D. Fagan | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | Mathew White Jr | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 62 | F | M | | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | Archibald Graham | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 1 | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | Mr. M. Tate | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | | 40 |
| No. of owners, 19 | | No. of male slaves, 24 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 22 | | No. of female slaves, 45 | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total slaves, 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lexington in the County of Rockbridge State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. J. B. Buchanan Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | M | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | F | F | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| Clize Graham | 1 | 60 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| Mary Graham | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | 7 |
| | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 9 |
| | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | 1 | J. M. Linsney | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| J. P. White | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | Employed | 1 | | | | | | | 11 |
| J. W. Barclay | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | J. P. White | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| J. L. Leaver | 1 | 56 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| Thos. I. Employed | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | John Kerr | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| J. Blonney | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | 17 |
| | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | 18 |
| Wm. Dold | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | 19 |
| Employed | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | 20 |
| | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | 21 |
| | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | 1 | John Miller | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | 22 |
| J. McD. Moore | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 52 | M | M | | | | 23 |
| | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | M | | | | 24 |
| | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | 25 |
| | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | 27 |
| | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | 28 |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | 29 |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | 30 |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 31 |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 2 | H. C. Cotton | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| Hugh Barclay | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | 33 |
| | 1 | 48 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | 34 |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | Employed | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| | 1 | 31 | F | M | | | | | C. A. Paxton | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 57
Total slaves, 98

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

78

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lexington in the County of Rockbridge State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Jan, 1860. Geo B. Brown Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | W. D. Page | 1 | 78 | M | B | | | | J. Hines | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | John H. Jordan | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 34 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | Hines | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | J. L. Agner | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | J. B. Heck | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 51 | F | M | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | Francis H. Pindexter | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | 2 | | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | 13 |
| 14 | Wm H. Letcher | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | 14 |
| 15 | J. Hines | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | John Letcher | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | Eliz. Grant | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | A. J. Nelson | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | George Junkin | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | J. Hines | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | J. L. Campbell | 1 | 52 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | J. Hines | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | C. H. Harris | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 50
Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 55

State
Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Lexington* in the County of *Rockbridge* State
of *va*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *June*, 1860. *J. B. Overhumbrough* Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | No. of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|----|------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|------|------------------|--------------|-------------------|---|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | Age. | Sex. | | Color. | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 56 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 31 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | blind | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 48 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 7 1/2 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 8 | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | L. McCaul | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 68 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 1/2 | F | M | | | | 1 | | |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | J. G. Davidson | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 1 | | |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | Wm Davidson | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 2 | | |
| 34 | 34 | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | J. D. Davidson | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | 2 | | |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, 9 | | No. of male slaves, 29 | | No. of female slaves, 41 | | Total slaves, 80 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. idiotic, 1 | | | | |

No. of owners, *9*
No. of houses, *18*

No. of male slaves, *39*
No. of female slaves, *41*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, *1*

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lexington in the County of Rockbridge State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860. Jos. B. Buchanan Asst. Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 12 | M | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 45 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | 4 |
| J. W. Hargrave | 5 | 45 | F | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | 5 |
| C. M. Figgat | 6 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | 6 |
| H. M. Estel | 7 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | 7 |
| | 8 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | 8 |
| | 9 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | 9 |
| | 10 | 11 | M | B | | | | | M. M. Withers | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| | 11 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| | 12 | 46 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| M. A. Palmer (Wife) | 13 | 14 | F | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| J. B. Clewes | 14 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| | 15 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| | 16 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| | 17 | 6 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| J. W. Edmondson | 18 | 11 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| Margaret | 19 | 30 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| Geo. W. Johnson | 20 | 3 | M | B | | | | | H. J. Davidson (Wife) | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| | 21 | 25 | F | B | | | | | W. T. McDowell | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| | 22 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| | 23 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| | 24 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | 24 |
| | 25 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| | 26 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| | 27 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| | 28 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| | 29 | 6 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| V. Hines | 30 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | 30 |
| | 31 | 30 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | 31 |
| | 32 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | 32 |
| | 33 | 30 | F | M | | | | | Elij. M. Drwell | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| | 34 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| | 35 | 30 | M | M | | | | | J. Hutchinson (Wife) | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| | 36 | 40 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| | 37 | 14 | M | B | | | | | Elij. Graham | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| | 38 | 10 | M | M | | | | | G. W. Shields | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| | 39 | 50 | F | M | | | | 5 | Jacob Fuller | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | 39 |
| J. M. Dold | 40 | 40 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the Lexington in the County of Rockbridge State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June, 1860. Jas B Breckenridge Asst Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|----|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | |
| 1 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | 1 | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 2 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 14 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 16 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 14 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | |
| 7 | 7 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 7 | M | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 4 | M | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | 11 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 13 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | 1 | |
| 14 | 14 | 8 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 47 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 59 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 22 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | 2 | |
| 23 | 23 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | 1 | |
| 27 | 27 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | 28 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 7 | F | M | | | | 3 | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 34 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | 1 | |
| 34 | 34 | 60 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 47 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 28 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 44 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 19 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 75 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Leving **in the County of** Rockbridge **State**
of W, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 36 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 54 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 48 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | m | b | | | | | | Sarah Barton | 1 | 55 | f | b | | | |
| | 1 | 48 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 55 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 59 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 31 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 59 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | f | b | | | | 4 | | 1 | 22 | f | b | | | | |
| E. J. Tutwiler | 1 | 45 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 34 | f | b | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | f | b | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | f | b | | | | | | A. M. Lusk | 1 | 14 | m | b | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | m | m | | | | | | E. Christian | 1 | 50 | f | b | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | f | b | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | f | b | | | | | | W. H. Glasgow | 1 | 45 | m | m | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | b | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | f | b | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | m | b | | | | | | 1 | 36 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | b | | | | |

No. of owners, 6

No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 48

No. of female slaves, 32

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 94

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 2nd District in the County of Rockbridge State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Jan, 1860. J. B. Breckenridge Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | No. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | No. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----------------------|-----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Eliza W. Payton | 1 | 60 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | M | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | Chas. S. McClellan | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | Thos. J. Hyde | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | | James H. Payton | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 52 | M | M | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | Jno. McCorkle | 1 | 52 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | Jane W. Hamilton | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | Eliza Payton | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 2nd District in the County of Wickbridge State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June, 1860. Jas. B. Roach Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | 70 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 21 | M | M | | | | | | | 50 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 18 | M | M | | | | | | | 50 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 16 | M | M | | | | | | | 25 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 15 | M | M | | | | | | | 40 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | 22 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 12 | M | M | | | | | | | 16 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 22 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 9 | F | M | | | | | | | 12 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | 6 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 4 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 2 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | F | B | | | | 3 | | | 7 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | Rachel Buckner | 44 | M | M | | | | | | | 5 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 28 | F | M | | | | | | | 3 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 11 | M | M | | | | | | | 6 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 9 | M | M | | | | | | | 4 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 4 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 5 | M | M | | | | | | Adolph Elhart | 3 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 3 | M | M | | | | | | | 3 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | F | M | | | | | | | 20 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 45 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 37 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 10 | M | B | | | | 1 | | Jno. Hamilton | 70 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | Wm. H. McCorkle | 32 | M | M | | | | | | | 60 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 32 | M | B | | | | | | | 44 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 26 | F | B | | | | | | | 50 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 26 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 6 | F | M | | | | | | | 34 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 64 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 8 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 60 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | Eliz. McCorkle | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | 27 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | Wm. Steele | 12 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 3 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | Joseph Steele | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 13 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | 21 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 36 | F | M | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | 15 | F | M | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 6 | F | M | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 3 | F | M | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 70 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 2nd District* **in the County of** *Richmond* **State**
of *Va* **, enumerated by me, on the** *8th* **day of** *June* **, 1860.** *J. B. Breckenridge* **Ass't Marshal.**

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|--|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | |
| 1 | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | Jas B. Gray | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | Jos J. Cummings | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | F. M. Wiley | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | Mary Webb | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 72 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | | | Polly Bailey | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 27 | F | M | | | | | | J. G. Updike | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | J. J. Thompson | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | L. W. Boone | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 13
 No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 40
 No. of female slaves, 37
 Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 2nd District in the County of Rockbridge State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June, 1860. J. B. Rockbridge Ass't Marshal.

| | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
|----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 1 | James H. Saunders | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | Chas. C. Lock | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | James Thompson | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 4 | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | Henry Amole | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | Thos. Wilson | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | James Wilson | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | James Wilson | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 2 | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | Dr. H. Effinger | 1 | 56 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 51 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 22
Total slaves, 67

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 2nd District* in the County of *Richbridge* ²⁰⁰ State
of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *8th* day of *June*, 1860. *J. B. Brockington* Asst Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|--|------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 1 | Henry Arnold | 1 | 1 | 7 | M | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 8 | 7 | B | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | H. B. Arnold | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | 1 | | <i>c</i> | 1 | 7 | 7 | B | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | Saml McCorkle | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | B | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 7 | B | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 22 | 7 | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | B | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | W. G. Laird | 1 | 50 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 72 | 7 | B | | | | 1 | 7 |
| 8 | <i>of</i> | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | <i>Jno. A. Huff</i> | 1 | 36 | 7 | B | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | D. C. Laird | 1 | 15 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | 7 | M | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | Saml Johnson | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | M | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 35 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | M | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 17 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 7 | M | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 6 | 7 | B | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 7 | B | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | John. Hader | 1 | 48 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | <i>John J. Belfner</i> | 1 | 50 | 7 | B | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 7 | B | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 17 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 14 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 7 | M | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 12 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 72 | 7 | B | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 9 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | 1 | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | B | | | 2 | | <i>John W. McLean</i> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | L. Bachtel | 1 | 36 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 58 | 7 | B | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 4 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | 7 | B | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 72 | M | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 22 | 7 | M | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | H. A. Inboden | 1 | 55 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 7 | M | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 26 | 7 | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 10 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 7 | B | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 4 | 7 | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 7 | B | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | Alex. W. Wallace | 1 | 54 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | M | | | | 2 | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 30 | 7 | B | | | | | <i>J. B. Kilmer</i> | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 12 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | 7 | M | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 10 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, *14*
No. of houses, *15*

No. of male slaves, *22*
No. of female slaves, *47*
Total slaves, *69*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 2nd District in the County of Perkbridge State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June, 1860. J. B. Borchering Asst Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----|
| 1 | 2 | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | 1 | 2 | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | J. H. Wilmer | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | Sarah Byers | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 1/2 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | Jonathan Shafer | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | David H. Will | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 9 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | Ely. Bell | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 1/2 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | Rebecca H. Lackey | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | M. M. Shephardson | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 7 1/2 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | 23 |
| 24 | Adam Gollman | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 1 | C. G. Welsh | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | Jos C. L. Moore | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | James Doyden | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | | Jelford Short | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | Henry M. Hatcher | 1 | 72 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 68 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | Robert Short | 1 | 84 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | Wm. Daltins | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | Wm. W. Shields | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 40 |
| No. of owners, 16 | | No. of male slaves, 40 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 20 | | No. of female slaves, 29 | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total slaves, 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 3rd District* in the County of *Rockbridge* 2^d State of *W. Va.*, enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *June*, 1860. *Wm. B. Brockenbrough* Asst. Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 2 | W. Hardy | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | 1 |
| 3 | 3 | 40 | F | M | | | | | | J. V. Hardy | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 4 | 4 | 35 | M | M | | | | | | D. G. Houston | 1 | 95 | F | B | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 20 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 20 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 68 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | M | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 3 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 2 | F | M | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 3 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 20 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | 3 |
| 13 | 13 | 2 | M | M | | | | | | Wm. P. Ronald | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | M | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 4 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 3/2 | M | M | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | 4 |
| 32 | 32 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | J. B. Christian | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 33 | 33 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | 1 |
| 34 | 34 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | 1 |
| 36 | 36 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | J. C. Lacher | 1 | 61 | F | B | | | 1 |
| 37 | 37 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | John Luster | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 38 | 38 | 1/2 | F | M | | | | | | Char. F. Crawford | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 39 | 39 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 24

No. of male slaves, 28
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 68

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 3rd District in the County of Richmond State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June, 1860. John B. Brackenbury Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 80 | f | B | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 65 | f | m | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | 7 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | 7 |
| | 1 | 25 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | 8 |
| | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | 9 |
| | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 10 |
| | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 11 |
| | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 12 |
| | 1 | 13 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | m | | | | 13 |
| | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| | 1 | 6 | f | m | | | | 3 | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| | 1 | 48 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 16 |
| | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 17 |
| | 1 | 54 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | 18 |
| | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | m | | | | 19 |
| | 1 | 28 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | m | | | | 20 |
| | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | 21 |
| | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | 22 |
| | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 23 |
| | 1 | 25 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 24 |
| | 1 | 21 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 7/2 | f | m | | | | 25 |
| | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 7/2 | f | m | | | | 26 |
| | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7/2 | f | m | | | | 27 |
| | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 7/2 | f | m | | | | 28 |
| | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 7/2 | f | B | | | | 29 |
| | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7/2 | f | m | | | | 30 |
| | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 7/2 | f | m | | | | 31 |
| | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7/2 | f | m | | | | 32 |
| | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | 34 |
| | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 38 | m | m | | | | 36 |
| | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 3rd District in the County of Archibald State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June, 1860. John Brockington Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 53 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| James Watts | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | Wm. Barger | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | John Barger | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | Joseph Gilmore | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| Josiah Nickman | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | Blind | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| H. W. Bradford | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| Frederick Bradford | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 51 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 3rd District in the County of Rockbridge State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. Geo B. Brackenbrough Asst Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 5 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | <u>John Michler</u> | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | M | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | M | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 23
Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 3rd District in the County of Richmond State ²⁰¹
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. J. B. Breckenridge Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------|------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 |
| Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 3rd District in the County of Richmond State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. Joshua K. Marshall Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | <u>Wm. Weaver</u> | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 4 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | <u>John B. Prange</u> | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 42 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 26 | | 1 | 52 | F | M | | | | | <u>J. Wilson</u> | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 80 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 28 | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | <u>James A. Wilson</u> | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 29 | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | <u>John Wasker</u> | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 31 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | <u>James Christian</u> | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 33 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | <u>Thomas Wilson</u> | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, 70

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 2nd District* in the County of *Rockbridge* State of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *23* day of *June*, 1860. *Jno B. Brockenbrough* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | <i>Hannah J. Spender</i> | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | <i>John D. Houston</i> | 1 | 100 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | M | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | 3 | <i>Lemuel Wallace</i> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | <i>M. T. Waltrip</i> | 1 | 64 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | <i>Wm J. Wilson</i> | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | 2 | <i>L. W. Talling</i> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | <i>Jane Moffett</i> | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | <i>Jos. J. Talling</i> | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 2 | <i>John Robinson</i> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 40 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| No. of owners, <i>10</i> | No. of male slaves, <i>36</i> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, <i>19</i> | No. of female slaves, <i>42</i> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ |
| | Total slaves, <i>80</i> | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 3rd District in the County of rockbridge State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June, 1860. Just Breckenridge Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Eli Poague | 1 | 62 | F | B | | | | | John Poague | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | M. C. Poague | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 1 |
| 5 | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | Wm F Poague | 1 | 67 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | J Poague Lachy | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | Daniel Morgan | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | Robert Clark | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 2 | J. G. Hamilton | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | Johnathan Poague | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | M. A. Parry | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | Jno. H. Coffman | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 58 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 85 | M | M | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | 25 |
| 26 | Alex Hamilton | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | J. W. Lades | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 36 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | J. J. Chandler | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 3rd District* in the County of *Rockbridge* State of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *June*, 1860, *J. B. Buchanan* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| J. T. Chandler | 1 | 4 | m | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | m | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | m | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | m | b | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | m | b | | | | |
| M. E. Chandler | 1 | 38 | f | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 100 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | f | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | m | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | f | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | f | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 ¹ / ₂ | f | b | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 7 | m | b | | | | | | | James Miller | 1 | 50 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | m | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 52 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | m | b | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 8 | m | b | | | | 1 |
| Wm B. Sturtevant | 1 | 50 | m | b | | | | | | | Jacob Shafer | 1 | 32 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | f | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 29 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | f | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | m | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | f | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | f | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | b | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | | | | Robt. C. McClure | 1 | 40 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 ¹ / ₂ | m | m | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 41 | m | b | | | | |
| Nathan G. Moore | 1 | 49 | m | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 48 | m | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 39 | m | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | m | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 ¹ / ₂ | m | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | f | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | f | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 ¹ / ₂ | m | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | f | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 39 | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | b | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | f | m | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 ¹ / ₂ | f | b | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Gill | 1 | 11 | f | b | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. J. Wilson | 1 | 16 | m | b | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | m | b | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | m | b | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, *9*
No. of houses, *14*

No. of male slaves, *44*
No. of female slaves, *32*
Total slaves, *76*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 2nd District in the County of Frederick State of Ma, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860, Jas. B. Buchanan Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------|------|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|-------------------|------|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | Color. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | | | | |
| 1 | Jos W. Brice | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | Wm. Goldman | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | Margaret B. Bell | 1 | 100 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 33 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | Jos M. Mackey | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | Samuel K. Moore | 1 | 58 | F | M | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | 4 | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | 21 |
| 22 | Jos D. Massie | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 37 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 39 | F | M | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | 25 |
| 26 | Mr & W. Hill | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | Mr. J. Gold | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | 2 | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | 31 |
| 32 | A. M. Faden | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | 1 | Robert T. Patterson | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | Ellen K. Moore | 1 | 57 | F | M | | | | J. G. Davidson | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 31 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | 35 |
| 36 | R. B. Davidson | 1 | 61 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 34 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 31 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | 40 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| No. of owners, <u>13</u> | No. of male slaves, <u>47</u> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, <u>19</u> | No. of female slaves, <u>23</u> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ |
| | Total slaves, <u>70</u> | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 4th District* in the County of *Hickman* State of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *June*, 1860. *Jos. B. Buchanan* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| James Johnson | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | 3 |
| Henry Gollman | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | Robt. G. Campbell | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| Sam'l G. Campbell | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | James Wilson | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | Chapman Johnson | 1 | 48 | M | M | | | | 17 |
| | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| Jos. L. Lummings | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| | 1 | 56 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | 21 |
| | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | | James Johnson | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | 25 |
| | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | 27 |
| | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | David Kiger | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| | 1 | 66 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| | 1 | 29 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | 3 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 40 |
| No. of owners, 9 | No. of male slaves, 27 | No. of female slaves, 27 | Total slaves, 54 | No. fugitives, 0 | No. manumitted, 0 | No. deaf and dumb, 0 | No. blind, 0 | No. insane, 0 | No. idiotic, 0 | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, *9*
No. of houses, *17*

No. of male slaves, *27*
No. of female slaves, *27*
Total slaves, *54*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 4th District in the County of Richmond State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June, 1860. J. B. Robertson Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|--------|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|--------|----|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Hugh O. Mackey | 1 | 49 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | b | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 35 | f | m | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | b | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 45 | m | b | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 50 | f | b | | | | | 1 | 42 | m | b | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 16 | f | m | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | b | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | b | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | b | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 9 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | b | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | b | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | b | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | 2 | | 1 | 12 | m | b | | | | 11 |
| 12 | Geo. G. Steel | 1 | 35 | f | m | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | b | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 20 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 70 | m | b | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 16 | f | b | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | b | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 12 | f | b | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | m | b | | | | 15 |
| 16 | Geo. H. Bowyer | 1 | 80 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 63 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 75 | f | b | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 63 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | b | | | Insane | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 35 | f | b | | | | | 1 | 48 | f | b | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 9 | m | b | | | 1 | | 1 | 48 | f | b | | | | 20 |
| 21 | J. M. D. Reid | 1 | 35 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | b | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 62 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | b | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 50 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | b | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 45 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | b | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 37 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | b | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 47 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | b | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 26 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | b | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 42 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | b | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 22 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | b | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 18 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | b | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 18 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | b | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 21 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | b | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 22 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | b | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 20 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | b | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 22 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | b | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 18 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | b | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 17 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 38 | f | b | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 14 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | b | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 11 | m | b | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | b | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 5 | m | b | | | Insane | | 1 | 2 | f | b | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, 1
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the 4th District* in the County of *Westbridge* State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|-------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| S. M. D. Reid | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| John Clarkson | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | John Daniel | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | | Eliza Goodwin | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | H. L. Wade | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | |
| Julia P. Dixon | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | | John Henderson | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 1/2 | F | B | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | Wm. J. Thornton | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | J. Isenhour | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | 1 |
| Wm. Allison | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | H. Sanford | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | |
| Mr. R. Miller | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | |
| Vincent Tarpin | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | Eliza Wilson | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | Wm. H. Bell | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | |
| No. of owners, 15 | No. of male slaves, 39 | No. of female slaves, 41 | Total slaves, 80 | No. fugitives, 2 | No. deaf and dumb, 1 | No. insane, 1 | No. idiotic, 1 | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 4th District in the County of Rockbridge State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July, 1860. Jos. B. Breckenridge Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| Jno. S. Leach | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | Rebecca Scott | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | M | M | | | | | Jno. S. Hall | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | Wm. M. Hall | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | Rachel L. Rogers | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | |
| James C. Wilson | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | Henry Black | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | W. A. Wilkinson | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | Jno. A. Wilson | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B + | | | | 1 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | |
| Hugh J. Wilson | 7 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | |
| J. M. C. Wilson | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 1 | John Armentrout | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | |
| James Holden | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | Jas. H. Wilson | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | blind | 1 | | |
| | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | Jno. G. Lackey | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | blind | 1 | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 1 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | Jacob Armentrout | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | M | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | |
| J. J. Wilson | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, 17 | | No. of male slaves, 42 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. of owners, 17 | | No. of male slaves, 42 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | |
| No. of houses, 16 | | No. of female slaves, 38 | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | No. of houses, 16 | | No. of female slaves, 38 | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | |
| | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 4th District* **in the County of** *Wichita* **State**
of *W*, **enumerated by me, on the** *10th* **day of** *July*, **1860.** *J. B. Brockenbrough* **Ass't Marshal.**

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
|----|----|-------------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | 1 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | Lafayette Schorn | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | Rebecca A. Ware | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | Wm. Alphin | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | 1 | | Wm. Garrison | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | Nancy H. Leech | 1 | 55 | M | B | | 1 | | | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | Wm. H. Montgomery | 1 | 32 | M | B | | 1 | | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | Martha Waters | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | 2 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | 1 | | Thos. J. Moore | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | Addison Gilmore | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 71 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | Thomas McCrindle | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | 2 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | Juan W. Crawford | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | 1 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | Jeremiah Black | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | 1 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | James Montgomery | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | M | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | 2 | | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | Jos. E. Beard | 1 | 35 | M | B | | 1 | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | John M. Kenney | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, *15*
 No. of houses, *17*

No. of male slaves, *45*
 No. of female slaves, *35*
 Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 4th District in the County of Westchester State
of Vt, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860, for Blackenburgh Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|----------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|----|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 | M | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 7 | M | | | | 1 | Andrew Taylor | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | Henry Leech | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | J. E. Hutton | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 55 | F | M | | | | Wm. J. Moore | 1 | 54 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 47 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | George Linnel | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | Ans. S. Moore | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | Isaac Davis | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | Andrew Miller | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | Wm. C. Gilmore | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | 2 | Robt. Cummings | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | P. A. Shelton | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | Dennis Connor | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | Thos. Alphin | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | Thomas Kerr | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | Henry Haystack | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | Las. A. Harper | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the 5th District* in the County of *Wichbridge* State
of *Ver*, enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *July*, 1860. *J. B. Brockenbrough* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
|----|----|-----------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Thomas Kerr | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 71 | M | M | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 5 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | John C. Laird | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 11 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 12 | Daniel F. Laird | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 14 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 16 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 18 | Hannah C. Laird | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 19 | Wm A. Huff | 1 | 55 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 20 | | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 29 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 24 | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 28 | Henrietta Huff | 1 | 80 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 29 | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 34 | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 65 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 37 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 40 | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, *16*
No. of houses, *19*

No. of male slaves, *44*
No. of female slaves, *36*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 6th District in the County of Rockbridge State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July, 1860. Jas B. Brockembrough Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | 1 |
| 2 | M. G. Davidson | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | 1 | M. B. Bentley | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | 5 |
| 6 | Robert C. Logan | 1 | 54 | M | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 55 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | 7 |
| 8 | Chas. W. Davidson | 1 | 41 | F | M | | | | W. J. Calhoun | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | A. M. Masters | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | A. Lindsay | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | 2 | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | 15 |
| 16 | L. W. Davidson | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | J. M. Lindsay | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | 1 | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | 21 |
| 22 | Jno. Kirkpatrick | 1 | 63 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | J. P. Welsh | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | 23 |
| 24 | Stuart Taylor | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | 1 | C. B. Kirkpatrick | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | 24 |
| 25 | John Horn | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | 1 | M. C. Barclay | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | 25 |
| 26 | John Elliot | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | 26 |
| 27 | D. Shevz | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | 30 |
| 31 | R. C. McCown | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 2 | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 38 |
| 39 | Mr. McCown | 1 | 55 | M | M | | | 1 | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 39 |
| 40 | W. G. McTeahan | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 20
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 29
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the 6th District* in the County of *Richmond* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *July*, 1860. *Jas. B. Buchanan* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age. | | | | | | | | | | Age. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex. | | | | | | | | | | Sex. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color. | | | | | | | | | | Color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 6th District in the County of Rockbridge State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of July, 1860, J. B. Borenburgh Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 26 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 2 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | 3 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | 4 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 5 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | 6 | 1 | M | M | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 41 | F | M | | | | | 7 | 41 | F | M | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | 8 | 21 | F | M | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | 9 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 10 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 11 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 58 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | 12 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 13 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 14 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 15 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 16 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | 17 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | 18 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | 19 | 12 | F | M | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | 20 | 8 | F | M | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 21 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 22 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 1/2 | F | B | | | | | 23 | 5 1/2 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | M | | | | | 24 | 27 | F | M | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | 25 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | 26 | 2 | F | M | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | 27 | 65 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | 28 | 48 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | 29 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 30 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | 31 | 55 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | 32 | 45 | M | M | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 33 | 28 | M | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | 34 | 26 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | 35 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | 36 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | 37 | 29 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 38 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 39 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 40 | 12 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the 6th District* in the County of *Rockbridge* State
of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *20th* day of *July*, 1860. *Jos. L. Brockenbrough* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Hugh Browder | 1 | 38 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 7 | M | | | | 3 |
| Henry B. Jones | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 7 | B | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 33 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | 5 |
| | 1 | 24 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | 6 |
| | 1 | 22 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 7 | B | | | | 8 |
| | 1 | 11 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 7 | B | | | | 9 |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 7 | B | | | | 10 |
| | 1 | 6 | 7 | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 11 |
| Jonathan Brooks | 1 | 65 | 7 | B | | | | | Wm. Smiley | 1 | 30 | 7 | B | | | | 12 |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | Simson Desler | 1 | 60 | 7 | B | | | | 13 |
| | 1 | 28 | 7 | B | | | | | Jos. W. Browne | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| | 1 | 4 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | 7 | B | | | | 15 |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | 7 | B | | | | 16 |
| | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | 1 | Mathew White | 1 | 47 | M | M | | | | 17 |
| Zach. Johnson | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | 7 | B | | | | 18 |
| | 1 | 50 | 7 | M | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| Geo. W. Wadkins | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| Sam'l Patterson | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| Hires | 1 | 22 | 7 | B | | | | | Jos. B. Cutton | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| " | 1 | 13 | 7 | B | | | | 1 | Jos. W. Cutton | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| John Graft | 1 | 22 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| | 1 | 3 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 42 | 7 | B | | | | 29 |
| Wm Beard | 1 | 80 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | 7 | B | | | | 30 |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 7 | B | | | | 31 |
| | 1 | 52 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | 7 | B | | | | 32 |
| | 1 | 15 | 7 | B | | | | John | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| Mary McCroft | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 7 | B | | | | 35 |
| | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | 36 |
| | 1 | 12 | 7 | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 7 | B | | | | 37 |
| F. A. M. Cheney | 1 | 50 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| | 1 | 40 | 7 | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| | 1 | 21 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 40 |
| No. of owners, 16 | No. of male slaves, 43 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. of houses, 15 | No. of female slaves, 24 | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, 1 | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

the 6th District

in the County of Rockbridge

State

of Va., enumerated by me, on the 21 day of July, 1860, J. B. Buchanan, Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 5 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 1 | James Anderson | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | John Buchanan | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 54 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | J. H. Buchanan | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 | Jos Kirkpatrick | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 58 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | B. A. Curry | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 1 | Robert Hutchinson | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | W. Buchanan | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 61 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. ⁴⁵ 325

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 6th District* in the County of *Franklin* State of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *25* day of *July*, 1860. *Jno B. Brockington* Asst Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| No. of owners, <i>14</i> | No. of male slaves, <i>29</i> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, <i>16</i> | No. of female slaves, <i>41</i> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, <i>1</i> |
| | Total slaves, <i>80</i> | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in The 6th District **in the County of** Rockbridge **State**
of Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **, 1860.** Jos. B. Buchanan **Ass't Marshal.**

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age. | | | | | | | | | | Age. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex. | | | | | | | | | | Sex. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Color. | | | | | | | | | | Color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | John Wilson | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | 1 28 M B | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | 1 23 F M | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | 1 5 F B | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| John Hodge | | | | | | | | | | 1 2 M B | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ben Via Hines | | | | | | | | | | 1 9 1/2 F B | | | | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 25 M B | | | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| J. G. W. Bell | | | | | | | | | | 1 23 F B | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 15 F B | | | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 12 F B | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 8 F B | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 14 M B | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
| A. W. Moore | | | | | | | | | | 1 12 M B | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 9 M M | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 2 M B | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 6 1/2 M M | | | | | | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 45 M B | | | | | | | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 27 M B | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 21 F B | | | | | | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 90 F B | | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 27 F M | | | | | | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 20 M B | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 2 M M | | | | | | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 F M | | | | | | | | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 8 1/2 F M | | | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 80 F B | | | | | | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 42 F B | | | | | | | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 36 F B | | | | | | | | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 19 M B | | | | | | | | | | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 12 M B | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 10 M B | | | | | | | | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 3 M B | | | | | | | | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 38 M B | | | | | | | | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 16 F B | | | | | | | | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 25 M B | | | | | | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 20 F B | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 M B | | | | | | | | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 25 M B | | | | | | | | | | 38 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 18 M B | | | | | | | | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 16 F B | | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 31 F B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 14 F B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 10

No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 48

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, 88

No. fugitives, 2

No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. blind, 1

No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the 6th District* in the County of *Rockbridge* State
of *Vc*, enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *July*, 1860. *Just Brookeborough* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | 3 |
| 4 | J. W. Adams | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | Chas. P. Lee | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | 17 |
| 18 | Alfred Lejburn | 1 | 65 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | 5 | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | A. W. Cameron | 1 | 54 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 25
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. ⁴⁴~~279~~

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 6th District* in the County of *Rockbridge* State
 of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *2nd* day of *August*, 1860, *Jas B. Breckenridge* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Wm A Wilson</i> | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | <i>J. Emory</i> | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | M | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | <i>Henry A Goodloe</i> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | <i>Wm J. Banks</i> | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | <i>John Keplzger</i> | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | <i>J. G. Paxton</i> | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | <i>C. H. Morseley</i> | 1 | 74 | F | B | | | | | | <i>M. Gallman</i> | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | <i>J. P. Huff</i> | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | <i>C. A. Sloan</i> | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | <i>Wm. Frazier</i> | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | <i>J</i> | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | <i>Frazier</i> | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | <i>J</i> | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | <i>Randolph</i> | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, *12*
 No. of houses, *14*

No. of male slaves, *24*
 No. of female slaves, *29*
 Total slaves, *53*

No. fugitives,
 No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
 No. blind,

No. insane,
 No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 6th District* in the County of *Archibald* State
of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *17th* day of *June*, 1860, *J. B. Buchanan* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| <i>R. B. Cummings</i> | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 22 | M | M | | | | | <i>John A. McClung</i> | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 1 | M | B | | | | | <i>W. P. Moore</i> | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| <i>Saml Cummings</i> | 1 | 64 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| <i>J. M. D. Taylor</i> | 1 | 48 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| | 7 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| | 8 | 28 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | 8 |
| | 9 | 27 | M | M | | | | | <i>Wm J. Fleet</i> | 1 | 42 | M | M | | | | 9 |
| | 10 | 26 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| | 11 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| | 12 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| | 13 | 3 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| | 14 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 2 | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| <i>H. A. M. Cormac</i> | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| | 16 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| | 17 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| | 18 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| | 19 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 19 |
| | 20 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| | 21 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| | 22 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 22 |
| <i>W. A. Donald</i> | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| | 21 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| | 25 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 25 |
| | 26 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| | 27 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 27 |
| | 28 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| <i>J. Bradley</i> | 1 | 31 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| | 30 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| | 31 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| | 32 | 9 | F | B | | | | | <i>A. N. Bell</i> | 1 | 62 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| | 33 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| <i>John Wallace</i> | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| | 35 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | | 35 |
| | 36 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 36 |
| <i>Humphries Estate</i> | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| | 38 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | 38 |
| <i>A. J. Donald</i> | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| | 40 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, *13*
No. of houses, *14*

No. of male slaves, *40*
No. of female slaves, *40*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6th District in the County of Rockbridge State
of Va, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June, 1860. Wm B. Harkness Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|--------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 16 | 7 | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 9 | 7 | M | | | | | | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 5 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | 7 | B | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 3 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 37 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 7 | B | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 12 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 7 | M | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | 7 | B | | | | | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 7 | B | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 6 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 28 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | 7 | B | | | | | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 7 | B | | | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 13 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 7 | B | | | | | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 30 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 7 | B | | | | | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 38 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | B | | | | | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 21 | 7 | M | | | | | | 1 | 94 | M | B | | | | | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 28 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | 7 | B | | | | | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | 7 | B | | | | | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 8 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | M | | | | | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 47 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 7 | M | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 15 | 7 | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 45 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | 7 | B | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 50 | M | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | 7 | B | | | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | 7 | B | | | | | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 40 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | 7 | B | | | | | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 23 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | M | | | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 28 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 18 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | 7 | M | | | | | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 12 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | 7 | B | | | | | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 7 | B | | | | | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 6 | 7 | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | B | | | | | 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 5 | 7 | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, 16 | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, 36 | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 16 | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, 44 | | | | | | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 31-

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The 6th District* in the County of *Rockbridge* State
of *Va*, enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *June*, 1860. *Geo. B. Borchert* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 1 | 7 | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | <i>A. P. Campbell</i> | 1 | 65 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 70 | 7 | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | 7 | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | <i>Geo. B. Sturtevant</i> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | 7 | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | 7 | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | <i>Wm. W. Trimble</i> | 1 | 30 | 7 | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 35 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | 7 | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 6 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | 7 | M | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 4 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 1 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | <i>Elij. Lackey</i> | 1 | 33 | 7 | M | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 8 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 56 | M | B | | | | <i>J. R. Lackey</i> | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 48 | 7 | M | | | | <i>Wm. A. McClung</i> | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 38 | 7 | B | | | 3 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | <i>Jno. M. Thwait</i> | 1 | 42 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 22 | 7 | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 52 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | 7 | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 33 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 33 | 7 | B | | | | <i>John Gibson</i> | 1 | 51 | 7 | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 16 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | 7 | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 7 | 7 | M | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 4 | 7 | M | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 3 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 2 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 72 | 7 | B | | | 2 | | 1 | 35 | 7 | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | <i>M. M. Wilkrow</i> | 1 | 24 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | 7 | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | 7 | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | <i>A. B. Thwait</i> | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 20 | 7 | M | | | | | 1 | 13 | 7 | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 23 | 7 | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | 7 | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | 7 | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, *10*
No. of houses, *15*

No. of male slaves, *38*
No. of female slaves, *42*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 6th District in the County of Wichita State of Kan, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June, 1860. Justus Brockmeyer Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|-----------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | <u>Jos. B. Lavelle</u> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| | 5 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| | 6 | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | 4 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| | 7 | <u>Phoebe Lackey</u> | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 7 |
| | 8 | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| | 9 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | 2 | 9 |
| | 10 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | <u>D. A. Trice</u> | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| | 11 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| | 12 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| | 13 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| | 14 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| | 15 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | 2 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| | 16 | <u>A. A. McCutchan</u> | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 16 |
| | 17 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | 2 | 17 |
| | 18 | <u>F. H. Templeton</u> | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | <u>Wm. G. Hamilton</u> | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 18 |
| | 19 | <u>Wm. B. "</u> | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | 1 | 19 |
| | 20 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | <u>Henry Horrel</u> | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 20 |
| | 21 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | 1 | 21 |
| | 22 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | <u>S. B. Morrison</u> | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | 22 |
| | 23 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | 1 | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | 23 |
| | 24 | <u>H. A. Fitchburg</u> | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | 24 |
| | 25 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | 1 | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | 25 |
| | 26 | <u>J. J. Templeton</u> | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 26 |
| | 27 | <u>C. I. Dentons Estate</u> | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 27 |
| | 28 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | 1 | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| | 29 | <u>Mc Dowell Estate</u> | 1 | 63 | F | B | | | | 1 | 42 | F | M | | | | 29 |
| | 30 | | 1 | 70 | M | B | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 30 |
| | 31 | <u>D. A. Gibson</u> | 1 | 76 | F | B | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| | 32 | | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | 2 | 32 |
| | 33 | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | <u>J. W. Gilkerson</u> | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| | 34 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| | 35 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | 1 | 35 |
| | 36 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | <u>Andrew Patterson</u> | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| | 37 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| | 38 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | 38 |
| | 39 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| | 40 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2 Slave Inhabitants in the 7th District in the County of Frederick State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Jan, 1860. John Crocker Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert Glasgow | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. W. Major | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 49 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 49 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| David Laird | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 57 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 29 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm. Patton | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| No. of owners, <u>9</u> | No. of male slaves, <u>44</u> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, <u>15</u> | No. of female slaves, <u>26</u> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ |
| | Total slaves, <u>70</u> | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 7th District in the County of Rockbridge State of Va., enumerated by me, on the 7th day of June, 1860. J. B. Brockenbrough Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | 2 |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | 3 |
| | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | 3 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| Jordan Lewis & Co. | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| (Employ) | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | 8 |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 9 |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | Champ Ogden | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | 11 |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | 13 |
| | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | 14 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | 15 |
| Howard | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | 16 |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | 18 |
| | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | 19 |
| | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | Chas. Alexander | 1 | 45 | F | M | | | | 20 |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | 21 |
| | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 22 |
| | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | 23 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | 24 |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | 25 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 26 |
| | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | 27 |
| | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | 28 |
| | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | Jno M. J. Alexander | 1 | 34 | F | M | | | | 29 |
| | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 46 | F | M | | | | 32 |
| | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 33 |
| | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 34 |
| | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | C. Ogden | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | 37 |
| C. C. Baldwin | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | 38 |
| | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | 39 |
| | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | Hires | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 40 |
| No. of owners, 9 | No. of male slaves, 61 | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 15 | No. of female slaves, 19 | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

20

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 1st District in the County of Swiftbridge State of Va, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June, 1860. Jas. B. Buchanan Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | No. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | No. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----------------------|-----|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 0 | 1 | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 2 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| | 3 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| | 4 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| | 5 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| | 6 | Martin McPherson | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| | 7 | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | |
| | 8 | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 9 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | |
| | 10 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | |
| | 11 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| | 12 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| | 13 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| | 14 | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| | 15 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| | 16 | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| | 17 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| | 18 | A. McPherson | 1 | 68 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 19 | | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 20 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 21 | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| | 22 | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| | 23 | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| | 24 | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 25 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| | 26 | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 27 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| | 28 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| | 29 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| | 30 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 3 | | J. Hines | 1 | 41 | M | M | | | | |
| | 31 | John Davison | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| | 32 | Hines | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| | 33 | Sam'l F. Jordan | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | |
| | 34 | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| | 35 | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | |
| 1 | 36 | | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| | 37 | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| | 38 | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | |
| | 39 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | 7 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | |
| No. of owners, 4 | | | No. of male slaves, 52 | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, 8 | | | No. of female slaves, 28 | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | No. blind, _____ | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *the 6th District* **in the County of** *Rockbridge* **State**
of *Virginia*, **enumerated by me, on the** *11th* **day of** *June*, **1860.** *John B. Brockenbrough* **Ass't Marshal.**

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|-------|----|-------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | | | 42 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 60 | M | M | | | | | | | 40 | M | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 47 | M | M | | | | | | | 12 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | <i>John Kinneer</i> | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | <i>Horatio Thompson</i> | 1 | 46 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | <i>J. E. Lewis</i> | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | <i>E. L. M. Catehan</i> | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | <i>Sam'l Patton</i> | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | 15 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | <i>Richard Davis</i> | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | <i>P. H. Garland</i> | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | | 1 | M | M | M | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | <i>Henry Mackey</i> | 1 | 68 | M | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | <i>Jacob Lincoln</i> | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | <i>David Shafer</i> | 1 | 44 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | <i>Wm. Davis</i> | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | <i>Joseph P. Kinneer</i> | 1 | 80 | M | B | | blind | | <i>A. B. Cummings</i> | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 47 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, *13*
 No. of houses, *25*

No. of male slaves, *55*
 No. of female slaves, *25*
 Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, *1*

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Richmond* in the County of *Rockingham* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. *Richard* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | David L. Huston | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | Jacob Haunsway | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 10 | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | | George Eastham | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | George Eastham | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | J. Haunsway & Guardian | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | for 3 minor heirs | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | Martha Dever | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | Hugh Dever | 1 | 72 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 28 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | Philip Eastham | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | John Eastham | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | Solomon Patterson | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | |
| 37 | Ramul Wine | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | Rebecca Newman & | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | |
| 39 | 6 others | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | Jonathan Speck | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, 29 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | No. of female slaves, 48 | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *District No. 1*
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. *W. B. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

in the County of *Rockingham* State

221

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| | 2 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| | 3 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 4 | 1 | M | B | | | | | <i>Martha L. Gration</i> | 1 | 62 | M | M | | | | |
| | 5 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | F | M | | | | |
| | 6 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | |
| | 7 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | |
| | 8 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | |
| | 9 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | M | | | | |
| | 10 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| | 11 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| | 12 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | |
| | 13 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | |
| | 14 | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>John A. Wise</i> | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| | 15 | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>Amey Wymant</i> | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| | 16 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| | 17 | 1 | M | B | | | | | <i>E. S. W. Kemp</i> | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| | 18 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| | 19 | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>Ann Kemper</i> | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| | 20 | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>Anthony Hoffman</i> | 1 | 00 | M | B | | | | |
| | 21 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| | 22 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| | 23 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| | 24 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| | 25 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| | 26 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| | 27 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| | 28 | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>Ann Handlar</i> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | |
| | 29 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| | 30 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | |
| | 31 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| | 32 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| | 33 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| | 34 | 1 | M | B | | | | | <i>Henry Wymant</i> | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | |
| | 35 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| | 36 | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>Idiotic</i> | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| | 37 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| | 38 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| | 39 | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>Mar. Wise & 2</i> | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| | 40 | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>Others</i> | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Wistrict No 1* in the County of *Ashington* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *June*, 1860. *Medford* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
| 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 25 | F | m | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 34 | m | m | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | m | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 12 | F | m | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 11 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 16 | F | m | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 20 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | m | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | m | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | m | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | m | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | m | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | m | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 24 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 28 | F | m | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 47 | m | m | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 25 | m | m | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, <u>44</u> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, _____ | No. of female slaves, <u>36</u> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ |
| | Total slaves, <u>80</u> | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. W. Smith Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|-------------------|--------------------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|--|--|
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | | |
| ✓ 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 3 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 5 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 12 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 13 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 14 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 15 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 16 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 20 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 24 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 25 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 26 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 29 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | ✓ 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves, 34 | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves, 46 | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, 46 | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1

in the County of Rockingham State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860.

J. B. Smith

Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | 9 | 1 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
|----------------------|----|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 60 | m | 12 | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 60 | m | 12 | | | | | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 | 1 | 60 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | 12 | | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 | 1 | 50 | m | 40 | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | 40 | | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 4 | 1 | 40 | m | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | 12 | | | | | 4 |
| | 5 | 5 | 1 | 40 | f | 70 | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | 70 | | | | | 5 |
| | 6 | 6 | 1 | 35 | m | 12 | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 35 | m | 12 | | | | | 6 |
| | 7 | 7 | 1 | 31 | m | 12 | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 31 | m | 12 | | | | | 7 |
| | 8 | 8 | 1 | 35 | m | 70 | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | 70 | | | | | 8 |
| | 9 | 9 | 1 | 20 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | 12 | | | | | 9 |
| | 10 | 10 | 1 | 10 | f | 70 | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | 70 | | | | | 10 |
| | 11 | 11 | 1 | 10 | m | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | 12 | | | | | 11 |
| | 12 | 12 | 1 | 10 | m | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | 70 | | | | | 12 |
| | 13 | 13 | 1 | 5 | m | 70 | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | 12 | | | | | 13 |
| | 14 | 14 | 1 | 20 | m | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | 70 | | | | | 14 |
| | 15 | 15 | 1 | 55 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | 12 | | | | | 15 |
| | 16 | 16 | 1 | 25 | m | 70 | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | 12 | | | | | 16 |
| | 17 | 17 | 1 | 18 | m | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | 70 | | | | | 17 |
| | 18 | 18 | 1 | 14 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | 12 | | | | | 18 |
| | 19 | 19 | 1 | 25 | f | 12 | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 40 | f | 12 | | | | | 19 |
| | 20 | 20 | 1 | 3 | m | 12 | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 55 | m | 12 | | | | | 20 |
| | 21 | 21 | 1 | 1 | m | 12 | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 20 | m | 12 | | | | | 21 |
| | 22 | 22 | 1 | 12 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | 12 | | | | | 22 |
| | 23 | 23 | 1 | 5 | m | 70 | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | 12 | | | | | 23 |
| | 24 | 24 | 1 | 5 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | 12 | | | | | 24 |
| | 25 | 25 | 1 | 70 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | 12 | | | | | 25 |
| | 26 | 26 | 1 | 25 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | 12 | | | | | 26 |
| | 27 | 27 | 1 | 10 | m | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | 12 | | | | | 27 |
| | 28 | 28 | 1 | 5 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | 12 | | | | | 28 |
| | 29 | 29 | 1 | 60 | f | 12 | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 24 | m | 12 | | | | | 29 |
| | 30 | 30 | 1 | 46 | m | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | 12 | | | | | 30 |
| | 31 | 31 | 1 | 30 | m | 12 | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 17 | f | 12 | | | | | 31 |
| | 32 | 32 | 1 | 18 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | 12 | | | | | 32 |
| | 33 | 33 | 1 | 13 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | 70 | | | | | 33 |
| | 34 | 34 | 1 | 14 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | 70 | | | | | 34 |
| | 35 | 35 | 1 | 18 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | f | 12 | | | | | 35 |
| | 36 | 36 | 1 | 17 | f | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | 12 | | | | | 36 |
| | 37 | 37 | 1 | 7 | m | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | 12 | | | | | 37 |
| | 38 | 38 | 1 | 30 | m | 12 | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | 12 | | | | | 38 |
| | 39 | 39 | 1 | 44 | m | 12 | | | | | | ✓ | 1 | 5 | m | 12 | | | | | 39 |
| | 40 | 40 | 1 | 25 | f | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 38

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 41

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. McDonnell Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
|------------------------|------------------------|-------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 1 Jacob Munner | 1 | 55 | m | 13 | | | | | Anders B. Juck | 1 | 50 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 58 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 51 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 42 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 31 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 26 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | 9m | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 25 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | 9m | | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 24 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | 9m | | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 21 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 21 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 18 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | m | 13 | | | | 4 | |
| 12 | 1 | 16 | f | 13 | | | | | Wm Robinson | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 14 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 12 | m | 13 | | | | | Francis M. Boine | 1 | 40 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 11 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 38 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 5 | m | 13 | | | | 2 | | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 20 Henry Carpenter | 1 | 18 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 16 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 14 | m | 13 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 23 George W. Jeffinger | 1 | 28 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 22 | f | 9m | | | | | | 1 | 7 1/2 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 25 | 1 | 11 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 5 1/2 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 6 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 3 1/2 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 1/2 | f | 13 | | | | 2 | |
| 28 Wm Carpenter | 1 | 21 | f | 13 | | | | | Peter S. Roller | 1 | 34 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 10 | m | 13 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 30 Lewis Whitecarver | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 31 Sarah Munner | 1 | 23 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 21 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 5 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 2 | m | 13 | | | | | Michael H. Harris | 1 | 35 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 9 1/2 | f | 13 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 36 Ben Brinkholder | 1 | 60 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | 13 | | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 23 | f | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | f | 9m | | | | | |
| 39 Wm F. Harris | 1 | 21 | m | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| 40 Curtis Gates | 1 | 36 | m | 13 | | | | | James Manzey | 1 | 15 | f | 13 | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, 34 | | No. of female slaves, 46 | | Total slaves, 80 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | |

80

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 46 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *District No 1* in the County of *Rockingham* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *June*, 1860. *A. C. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| 1 | 1 | 8 | F | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | 12 | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 5 | M | 10 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | 12 | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 5 | M | 10 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | 13 | | | | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 1 | F | 10 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 15 | F | 10 | | | | |
| 5 | 1 | 24 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | 10 | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 8 | F | 12 | | | | | George Kemp | 1 | 65 | M | 12 | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 60 | F | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | 12 | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 40 | F | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | 12 | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 2 | F | 10 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 25 | M | 10 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 30 | F | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | 13 | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 30 | F | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | 13 | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 36 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 25 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | 13 | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 20 | M | 10 | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | 13 | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 15 | F | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | 13 | | | | 2 |
| 17 | 1 | 10 | F | 12 | | | | | George Outler | 1 | 60 | M | 13 | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 9 | M | 12 | | | | | George L. Kemp | 1 | 45 | F | 12 | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 1 | M | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | 12 | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 4 | F | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | 13 | | | | 1 |
| 21 | 1 | 3 | M | 12 | | | | | John Holbrook | 1 | 22 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 2 | F | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | 13 | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 2 | F | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 1 | M | 12 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | F | 12 | | | | 1 |
| 25 | 1 | 25 | M | 13 | | | | | Steven Murry | 1 | 7 | F | 12 | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 20 | M | 13 | | | | | Wend Murry | 1 | 60 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 41 | M | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | 12 | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 18 | F | 12 | | | | | Mary Austin | 1 | 30 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 16 | F | 12 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 45 | M | 13 | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 55 | F | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 25 | M | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 7 | M | 12 | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | 13 | | | | 1 |
| 33 | 1 | 33 | F | 13 | | | | | Eli Pirkey | 1 | 55 | M | 13 | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 17 | M | 13 | | | | | Charles Wamsbary | 1 | 50 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 8 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | 13 | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 7 | F | 12 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | F | 13 | | | | 1 |
| 37 | 1 | 34 | F | 10 | | | | | Jacob Wamsbary | 1 | 35 | M | 12 | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 16 | M | 13 | | | | | Jeremiah " | 1 | 50 | M | 13 | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 13 | F | 10 | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | 12 | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 30 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | 13 | | | | |
| No. of owners, | | No. of male slaves, | | 34 | | No. fugitives, | | No. deaf and dumb, | | No. insane, | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, | | No. of female slaves, | | 46 | | No. manumitted, | | No. blind, | | No. idiotic, | | | | | | | |
| | | Total slaves, | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wistner No 1 in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860. McSmitty Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|---------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| <u>Jacob Ammon</u> | 1 | 55 | m | W | | | | | <u>Andrew B. Irick</u> | 1 | 50 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 53 | m | W | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 51 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 42 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | m | W | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | m | W | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | m | W | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | m | W | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | f | W | | | | | <u>Wm Robinson</u> | 1 | 14 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | W | | | | | <u>Francis M. Irvine</u> | 1 | 40 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 38 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | W | | | | 2 | | 1 | 14 | m | W | | | | |
| <u>Henry Carpenter</u> | 1 | 18 | m | W | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | m | W | | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | m | W | | | | |
| <u>George W. Effinger</u> | 1 | 28 | m | W | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | W | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | f | W | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | f | W | | | | |
| <u>Wm Carpenter</u> | 1 | 20 | f | W | | | | | <u>Peter S. Roller</u> | 1 | 30 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | m | W | | | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | W | | | | |
| <u>Levi Whitecarver</u> | 1 | 23 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | W | | | | |
| <u>Sarah Ammentrunk</u> | 1 | 21 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | m | W | | | | | <u>Michael H. Harris</u> | 1 | 35 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | W | | | | 1 | | 1 | 13 | f | W | | | | |
| <u>Levi Bankholder</u> | 1 | 60 | m | W | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | f | W | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | f | W | | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 | f | W | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | m | W | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | W | | | | |
| <u>Wm F. Harris</u> | 1 | 21 | m | W | | | | | <u>Frederick Manney</u> | 1 | 15 | f | W | | | | |
| <u>Conrad Yates</u> | 1 | 36 | m | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Ward No 1* in the County of *Rockingham* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *16th* day of *June*, 1860. *W. C. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|----|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | 3 |
| 4 | Jacob Bear Employer | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 2 | Robert W. Palmer | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | 4 |
| 5 | Jacob Brubaker & Co. Owners | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | 5 |
| 6 | Henry Carver | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | George Kemper | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | 6 |
| 7 | Noah Child | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | 7 |
| 8 | Wm. Sigler | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | 8 |
| 9 | Wm. Sigler Employer | 1 | 2 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | 9 |
| 10 | Wm. Hoyt & Green Co. Owners | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | 10 |
| 11 | Paul B. Roel | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | George Entwisle | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | Benj. F. Kemper | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | John Holbrook | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | 23 |
| 24 | B. F. Thomas Employer | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | 24 |
| 25 | Rebecca Story & Madison Co. Owners | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | Steven Murry | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | Ward Murry | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | 26 |
| 27 | Joseph Will | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | Mary Austin | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | 29 |
| 30 | John W. Palmer | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | 32 |
| 33 | John Wendore | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | Eli Pirkey | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | Charles Hamerslager | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 36 |
| 37 | John Harper | 1 | 34 | F | M | | | | | Jacob Hamerslager | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | Jeremiah " | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | M | | | 39 |
| 40 | Mourmen Eddins | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | 40 |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Wistrict No. 1 in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of July, 1860. Hedsmith Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|--|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 34 | m | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 18 | f | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 102 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 64 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 26 | m | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 21 | f | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 5 | f | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | |
| | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 56

Total slaves, 100

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

14
State
Marshal.

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Ward No 1* in the County of *Richmond* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *28th* day of *July*, 1860. *W. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | m | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | m | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | m | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | m | | | | 2 |
| 9 | 9 | 13 | f | B | | | | | <i>John Long</i> | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 13 | f | B | | | | | <i>Isaac Rutledge</i> | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 12 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | 1 |
| 13 | 13 | 10 | m | B | | | | | <i>Uncle Hopkins Sr</i> | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 29 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 12 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 75 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 90 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 39 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 24 | 24 | 18 | m | m | | | | | <i>Silas Henton</i> | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 18 | m | B | | | | | <i>Frederic Bowcock</i> | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | m | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | m | | | | 1 |
| 28 | 28 | 16 | f | B | | | | | <i>David Gilman</i> | 1 | 25 | m | m | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | m | | | | 1 |
| 31 | 31 | 10 | f | B | | | | | <i>Henry Miller</i> | 1 | 58 | f | m | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 56 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | m | m | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 101 | m | B | | | | | <i>James A Davis</i> | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 80 | f | B | | | | | <i>Martha Pitt Hunt</i> | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 60 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, <u>46</u> | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. insane, _____ |
| No. of houses, _____ | No. of female slaves, <u>34</u> | No. manumitted, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ |
| | Total slaves, <u>80</u> | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Westmoreland* in the County of *Westmoreland* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *August*, 1860. *W. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | 7 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 5 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 4 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | | 3 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | | 2 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | | 1/2 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 41 | m | m | | | | | | | 22 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | | 9 | f | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 31 | f | B | | | | | | | 29 | f | m | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | | 28 | f | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | | 14 | f | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | 11 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | | 9 | f | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | | 5 | m | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 2 | m | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | | 60 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 23 | f | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | | 21 | m | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | | | 18 | f | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | | 3 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 1/2 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | 40 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | | 18 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | | | | 13 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | | | | 11 | f | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | 9 | f | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | | 7 | m | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | | 25 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | | 15 | m | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 24 | f | m | | | | | | | 60 | f | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | 35 | f | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 34 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 25 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | | | 22 | f | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | | | | 21 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 36 | f | B | | | | | | | 18 | m | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | | 8 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | 4 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | 3 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | | 2 | m | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, *44* No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *36* No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80* No. manumitted, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August, 1860. *W. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Zachariah Taylor | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | ✓ | Eliza Ruth Yancey | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | |
| John Argabright | 1 | 53 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | |
| John Dovel | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | ✓ | Charles Yancey | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | |
| Catherine White | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | m | | | |
| Jacob Dear Employer | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | |
| J. Dear Balt. M. & Owner | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | |
| Wm. S. Miller | 1 | 60 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | 17 | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | |
| Lucinda Yancey | 1 | 53 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 53 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 53 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | 28 | | | |
| | 1 | 53 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | 4 |
| | 1 | 31 | m | m | | | | | ✓ | Adam C. Bear | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 39 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | m | 28 | | | | | | | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, 49 | No. of female slaves, 38 | | Total slaves, 87 | | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Winchester in the County of Rockingham State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. H. Smith Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ <u>William Eringer</u> | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ <u>Solomon Frank</u> | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ <u>Bank Christman</u> | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | ✓ <u>Isaac Runkhart</u> | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ <u>George K. Christman</u> | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | ✓ <u>Samuel Coffman</u> | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | ✓ <u>Samuel Coates</u> | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 47 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | ✓ <u>Reuben Moore</u> | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | ✓ <u>Reuben Moore Employer</u> | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | ✓ <u>John Fox's Estate Fugitive</u> | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | ✓ <u>Elizabeth Mansfield</u> | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | | ✓ <u>Others</u> | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ <u>Chas. S. & M. D. Coffman</u> | 1 | 71 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | ✓ <u>Mary Lincoln</u> | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 43 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

Page No. 19
SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 101st District No 1 **in the County of** Rockingham **State**
of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **, 1860.** Nesmith **Ass't Marshal.**

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| John H. Hopkins | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | George Pennybacker | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 1 | 42 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | Robert Saunders | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | | J. W. Ziskle | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | John Lincoln | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | David S. Jones | 1 | 65 | m | B | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | W. E. Thompson | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | 2 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | |
| John I. Winfield | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | | Dorcas Campbell | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | |
| 1 | 45 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 24 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | |
| 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | | B. Ewing & 2 | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | Others | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| Giles Devier | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| Nathan Hurston | 1 | 44 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 1 | 18 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | |
| 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, 39 | | No. of female slaves, 41 | | Total slaves, 90 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Wristict No 1* in the County of *Lyncham* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *18th* day of *August*, 1860. *McSmith* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Wm Betsy Hopkins</i> | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | <i>Abigail Shaver</i> | 1 | 16 | f | B | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | m | | |
| 7 | <i>Nania Shewalter</i> | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | |
| 8 | <i>Derrick Pungacher</i> | 1 | 48 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | m | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | m | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 27 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 21 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 1 | f | m | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | |
| 16 | <i>John Acker</i> | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | m | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | f | m | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | |
| 19 | <i>David Manpin</i> | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | m | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | m | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | m | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | m | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | m | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | m | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | m | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | m | | |
| 27 | <i>George Branner</i> | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | m | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | m | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 41 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | m | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | m | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | m | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | m | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | m | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | f | m | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 44 | f | B | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | m | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 1/2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | |

No. of owners, *24* No. of male slaves, *34* No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, *46* No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, *80*

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *District No 1* in the County of *Rockingham* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *22* day of *August*, 1860. *McSmith* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----------------------|----|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------|------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Benjamin Hoover | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | 1 | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | |
| 5 | 5 | Sam Moffett | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 6 | 6 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | 2 |
| 9 | 9 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| 12 | 12 | Isaac Moffett & | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 2 others. | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 2 |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | 1 |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | 4 | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | |
| 35 | 35 | George Sites | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | 1 |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, <u>43</u> | | No. of female slaves, <u>27</u> | | Total slaves, <u>80</u> | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24th day of August, 1860. W. Smith Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Mathias Smydu | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | George Horner | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | Fatty Marshall | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 | H. Ancill Chapman | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 17 | Joseph Coffman | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | 4 | |
| 18 | | 1 | 46 | M | M | | | | ✓ | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 46 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | ✓ | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | 1 | |
| 23 | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | ✓ | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | 2 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | 1 | |
| 28 | Jacob Miller | 1 | 75 | F | B | | | | ✓ | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 62 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 45 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | 1 | |
| 33 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | ✓ | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | ✓ | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | 1 | |
| 39 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | ✓ | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | 1 | |
| No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, <u>33</u> No. of female slaves, <u>47</u> Total slaves, <u>80</u> | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 1 in the County of Rockingham State of N.Y., enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August, 1860. W. Smith Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
|------------------------|----|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 1 Isaac Burke | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 38 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 16 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 6 | 6 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | John Miller | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | ✓ | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 12 | 12 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | ✓ | James Mathews | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 3 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 9 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | m | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | f | m | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | 1 |
| 19 | 19 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | Wm Miller | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | John Sellers | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 23 | 23 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | Robt A Gibbons | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 29 | 29 | 38 | m | B | | | | | | Henry Krammeyer | | 1 | 75 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 36 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 34 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 31 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 39 | 39 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | Elizabeth Sellers | | 1 | 75 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | m | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *District No 1* in the County of *Rockingham* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *August*, 1860. *McSmith* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 18 | A | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 16 | A | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 14 | A | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 8 | A | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | <i>George Hedrick</i> | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | <i>Adam Harnsbarger</i> | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 12 | A | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 8 | A | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 1 | A | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | 15 |
| 16 | <i>Rich^d Hedrick</i> | 1 | 41 | A | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | <i>Robt Yancey</i> | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 4 | A | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | <i>Robt McWatson</i> | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | 26 |
| 27 | <i>Wm Burner</i> | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 16 | A | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | <i>Rebecca Bowman</i> | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 11 | A | B | | | | | <i>Thurston Thomas</i> | 1 | 90 | M | B | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | M | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 2 | A | B | | | | | <i>William West</i> | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | 35 |
| 36 | <i>John Harnsbarger</i> | 1 | 65 | A | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | <i>Saml Miller</i> | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | A | B | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *40*
No. of female slaves, *40*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Wristick No 1* in the County of *Rockingham* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *14th* day of *August*, 1860. *McSmith* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 34 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 32 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 55 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 78 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 70 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 68 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 58 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 48 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 34 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 25 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 18

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 50

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 68

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept, 1860. W. Smith Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------------|---|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | |
| Age. | | | | | | | | | | Age. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sex. | | | | | | | | | | Sex. | | | | | | | | | |
| Color. | | | | | | | | | | Color. | | | | | | | | | |
| Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | |
| Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | | Number manumitted. | | | | | | | | | |
| Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | |
| David R Hopkins | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | Joseph Shoupe | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | |
| Henry Holbyman | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | Joseph Corner | 1 | 64 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | |
| Clements Erwin | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | |
| Samuel Fulton | 1 | 49 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | Edw Lincoln | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | |
| John Robinson Senr | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | M | M | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | Fayette Cole | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth Bowman | 1 | 31 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 29 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, 44 No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 72
 No. of houses, 40 No. fugitives, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. blind, 0 No. insane, 0 No. idiotic, 0

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 1 in the County of Rockingham State 231
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of Sept, 1860. Stedman Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 58 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 57 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 55 | F | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 53 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 48 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 43 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 41 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 41 | M | M | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |

Polly Loffland

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 85 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 130

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *District No 1* in the County of *Rockingham* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *29th* day of *Sept*, 1860. *McSmith* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 <i>Steven Harnestary</i> | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 <i>Steven Harnestary</i> | 1 | 48 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | F | M | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 29 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | M | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | <i>Nathaniel Lincoln</i> | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | <i>Julia Smith</i> | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 <i>John P Brock</i> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | <i>R M Kyle</i> | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 32 | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 <i>Arch A Brock</i> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners,
No. of houses,

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *District No 1* in the County of *Rockingham* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *7th* day of *Oct*, 1860. *McSmith* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | Fugitives from the State. | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | No. of Slave houses. | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | Fugitives from the State. | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | No. of Slave houses. | |
|------------------------|---|---------------------|---|-----------------------|---|---------------|---|---------------------------|---|---|----|----------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------------|---|---|---|--------------|----|---------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| | 1 | H | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philip Liggitt | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harvey Lile | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wm Perry | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | Stech & Stevens | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | Ruffner | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | David H. Gambill & | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 3 Others | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| George Nicholas | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warran D. Eaman | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robt H. Spindle | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | Joshua Jennings | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harriet Troupe | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen C. Bryan | 1 | 58 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, | | No. of male slaves, | | No. of female slaves, | | Total slaves, | | No. fugitives, | | No. deaf and dumb, | | No. blind, | | No. insane, | | No. idiotic, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Rockingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Sept, 1860. N. C. Smith Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | ✓ | Emily Zirkle | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | |
| 3 | Jonathan Poole | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | ✓ | Geo. W. Kemper Sen. | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | Maryanne Poole | 1 | 68 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | |
| 15 | Joseph Roller | 1 | 80 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | |
| 22 | Wm W. Ruffner | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | M | B | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | ✓ | Mountain Layton | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | |
| 28 | Robert Liggett | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | Catharine Amis | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | John Ponce | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves, 49

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Rockingham County & Vic
This day N. C. Smith A. W. States Marshal
personally appeared before me A. C. Sterling a
Justice of the Peace in and for the County
aforesaid and made oath that the foregoing
Schedule & returns were made according to
his instructions and are true to the best
of his knowledge & belief
Nov. 19th 1860
A. C. Sterling J.P.

ate
shal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The Town of Harrisonburg* **in the County of** *Rockingham* **State**
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *June*, 1860. *W. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

Ass't Marshal

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|----|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| 1 | Franklin Pierce | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | | | Ann Davidson | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | 1 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | |
| 3 | John Scanlon | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 26 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | B | | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | 1 | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | |
| 7 | Joshua Greer | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | |
| 8 | Quintus Gay | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | |
| 9 | James A. Campbell | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | |
| 10 | Wm. J. Gay | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | |
| 11 | John F. Gay | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | |
| 12 | John F. Gay | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | |
| 13 | John F. Gay | 1 | 64 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 53 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 53 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 33 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | 2 | |
| 19 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | 2 | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | |
| 20 | Robert W. Smith | 1 | 41 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 39 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 36 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | M | | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 1 | 36 | F | M | | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | |
| 30 | Hannah Peroman | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 37 | Ellen Miller | 1 | 54 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves, . . . 8

No. fugitives.

No. 100-100000

240. **Answer: C** (1997)

No. deaf and dumb,

THE



No. insane,

No. idiotic.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The Town of Hammondsburg* in the County of *Rockingham* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *4th* day of *June*, 1860. *W. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|--|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 <i>Mary Effinger</i> | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | ✓ <i>John Kenney</i> | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 36 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 84 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 46 | F | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 <i>Saml Shacklett</i> | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | | <i>John N. Hill</i> | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 2 |
| 9 <i>Henry Shacklett</i> | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 <i>George Duff</i> | 1 | 53 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 43 | F | M | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 <i>McStrayer</i> | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 <i>John J. Harris</i> | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 <i>William Evans</i> | 1 | 26 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | M | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | M | | | | 20 |
| 21 <i>Antoinette Ott</i> | 1 | 27 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | 22 |
| 23 <i>Sarah M. Gilray</i> | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 <i>Delia Lewis</i> | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | 27 |
| 28 <i>Isaac Wardesly</i> | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | <i>John N. Martman</i> | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 <i>George O. Conrad</i> | 1 | 41 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 <i>James H. or Employer of John F. or Estate Fugitive</i> | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | 36 |
| 37 <i>Thomas Wildstrand</i> | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 <i>Joseph T. Logan</i> | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | 38 |
| 39 <i>Wm. T. Evans</i> | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | | 39 |
| 40 <i>A. E. Keenebarger</i> | 1 | 57 | M | B | | | | | <i>A. M. Effinger</i> | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 40 |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |

State
Marshal.

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *Town of Haverhill* in the County of *Suffolk* State
of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *June*, 1860. *W. C. Smith* Ass't Marshal.

234

| No. of Slave houses. | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----------------------|----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------|------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 1 | Philo Bradley | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | m | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | m | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Isaac G. Coffman | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | William M. Weston | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | A Martin | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | | Peggy Houston & | 2 | 75 | f | m | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | Minor heirs | 1 | 50 | f | m | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | m | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | Saml T Walker | 1 | 45 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | 1 | 13 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | 1 | 5 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | m | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | 1 | | 1 | 15 | f | m | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | Susan Conrad | 1 | 37 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 37 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | m | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | 1 | 30 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | m | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | 1 | 9 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | John C. Worden | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | Thomas L. Gancey | 1 | 30 | f | m | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | m | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | William A. Conrad | 1 | 34 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 32 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 42 | f | m | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 24 | f | m | | | | | George W. Walsche | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | 1 | 19 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | m | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 18 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | m | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | J. Mark Wilson | 1 | 34 | f | m | | | | | Isabella Gambill | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Littleton W. Gambill | 1 | 68 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | 1 | 40 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 29 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 19 | f | m | | | | | James M. Burgess | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 13 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 11 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 8 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, 27 | | No. of female slaves, 53 | | Total slaves, 80 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in *The Town of Harrisonburg* in the County of *Rockingham* State of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *5th* day of *June*, 1860. *McSmith* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | | | | | | | | |
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | |
| Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | | |
| Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | | | | | | | | |
| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | |
| Henry Ott | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | Sarah Burrumatt | 1 | 45 | f | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | Two Others | 1 | 18 | f | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | Joseph Stevens Guardian | 1 | 19 | f | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | for 2 heirs | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | J Newton Gordon | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| Harriet Effinger | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| Oct H Warren | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 37 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | Elveston R Shands | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| Harriet Warren | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | Margaret Herring | 1 | 16 | f | m | | | | |
| Wm Williams | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | | B. Mary | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | George Fancett | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| John R Kogler | 1 | 71 | f | m | | | | | Rocky E Sipe | 1 | 39 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 43 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| Thomas F Hamesberger | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | George Kinton | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | Martin Cromer | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | | Thomas Washington | 1 | 40 | m | m | | | | |
| Mary J Harismatt | 1 | 45 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | |
| One other | 1 | 28 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | | John Lerdy | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | m | m | | | | | David Kingree | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 12 | f | m | | | | | Wm Shorvalter | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | |
| | 1 | 9 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | m | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | | Peta Wire | 1 | 23 | f | m | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. of owners, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. of houses, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. of male slaves, 33 | | | | | | | | | No. of male slaves, 33 | | | | | | | | |
| No. of female slaves, 47 | | | | | | | | | No. of female slaves, 47 | | | | | | | | |
| Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | |
| No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. fugitives, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. manumitted, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. manumitted, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. blind, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | |
| No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Russell*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *20* day of *June*, 1860. *Coar & Venable* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------|----|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | <i>Richard S. Meade</i> | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | 28 | f | B | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | <i>Nepoleon B. Gray</i> | 30 | m | B | | | | | | <i>Alexander M. Lee</i> | 19 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 3 | | 23 | f | B | | | | | | | 21 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 4 | | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 3 | 7 | f | B | | | | 1 | |
| 5 | | 8 | f | B | | | | | | <i>Alexander M. Garland</i> | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | 1 | |
| 6 | | 6 | f | B | | | | | | <i>Wilson E. Campbell</i> | 19 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 7 | | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | f | B | | | | 1 | |
| 8 | | 4 | f | B | | | | | | <i>Ezekiel B. Garrett</i> | 20 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 9 | | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 17 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 10 | | 9 | 1 | f | B | | | | 2 | | 3 | 2 | f | B | | | | 1 | |
| 11 | <i>Bernard H. Reynolds</i> | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 1 | <i>James W. Hendricks</i> | 50 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 12 | <i>William Osborn</i> | 50 | m | B | | | | | | | 24 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 13 | | 2 | 37 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 35 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 14 | <i>Arnon H. Nash</i> | | | f | B | | | | | | 35 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 15 | | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | 18 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 16 | | 23 | m | B | | | | | | | 18 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 17 | | 22 | f | B | | | | | | | 16 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 18 | | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | 12 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 16 | f | B | | | | | | | 12 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 20 | | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 10 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 21 | | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | 8 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 4 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 25 | | 9 | f | B | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | m | B | | | | 2 | |
| 26 | | 8 | m | B | | | | | | <i>Nelson Gray</i> | 35 | f | m | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | 2 | 12 | m | B | | | | 1 | |
| 28 | | 6 | f | B | | | | | | <i>Charles Carroll</i> | 42 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 32 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 30 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 25 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 18 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 17 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 14 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | 12 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | 12 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | 11 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | 10 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 3 | f | B | | | | | | | 9 | f | B | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | 7 | m | B | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
 No. of female slaves, *50*
 Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
 No. manumitted, _____
 No. deaf and dumb, _____
 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
 No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Barflee State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of June, 1860. Isaac Compton Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | James A Leece | 11 | f | B | | | | 1 | James H Lottow | 1 | 85 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | William N Leece | 25 | f | B | | | | | William B Horken | | 11 | m | m | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 2 | 4 | f | m | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 7 | f | B | | | | | David Cowan | | 72 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 7 | f | m | | | | | | | 35 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 37 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 21 | m | B | | | | | | | 27 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 12 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 28 | f | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | George Smith | 35 | f | B | | | | | | | 20 | m | m | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 6 | m | m | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 9 | 12 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 11 | f | B | | | | | Isaac Gilmer | | 14 | f | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 11 | f | B | | | | | | | 11 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 10 | m | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 7 | f | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | John W Smith | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 5 | 5 | f | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 35 | f | m | | | | | Fielding Combs | | 22 | m | m | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | 16 | f | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 12 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 4 | 4 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 8 | f | B | | | | | Andy H. Hendricks | | 51 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 6 | f | B | | | | | | | 40 | f | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 38 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 2 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 38 | m | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | James Gent | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | 34 | m | m | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 8 | m | B | | | | | | | 23 | m | m | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | 32 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 30 | m | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 5 | 2 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 20 | f | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | James S Kennedy | 26 | f | B | | | | | | | 26 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 24 | f | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 3 | 3 | f | B | | | 1 | | | 27 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | Leonard Shumaker | 30 | m | m | | | | 1 | | | 20 | m | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | William Dargis | 34 | f | B | | | | | | | 20 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | 18 | m | m | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 27 | m | B | | | | | | | 27 | f | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 23 | m | B | | | | | | | 16 | f | m | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 6 | m | m | | | | | | | 16 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 2 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Richmond* Stateof *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *11th* day of *June*, 1860. *Isaac Vermillion* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | 12 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 10 | f | m | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | 8 | f | m | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | 5 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | 3 | m | m | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | 2 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | 12 | f | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 14 | 16 | m | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 8 | f | B | | | | | <i>Martha G. Cornell</i> | | 57 | f | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 8 | f | B | | | | | | | 37 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 8 | f | B | | | | | | | 26 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 6 | m | B | | | | | | 4 | 20 | m | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 4 | f | B | | | | | <i>Anthony M. Ferguson</i> | | 34 | m | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 23 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 35 | f | B | | | | | | | 10 | m | m | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 36 | 10 | m | m | | | 2 | | 4 | 7 | f | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | <i>Cummings Gilmer</i> | 26 | f | B | | | | | <i>Andrew Ferguson</i> | | 32 | f | m | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 27 | m | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 16 | m | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | <i>Samuel E. Gilmer</i> | 35 | f | B | | | | | | | 14 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 28 | m | B | | | | | | | 12 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | 9 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 22 | f | B | | | | | | | 7 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 8 | 1 | f | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 15 | m | B | | | | | <i>Marshall Garrett</i> | | 25 | m | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 2 | 13 | m | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 14 | m | B | | | | | <i>Polly Sykes</i> | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 7 | m | B | | | | | <i>Patrick W. Legner</i> | | 23 | f | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 8 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | 6 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 2 | f | B | | | | | | 4 | 3 | f | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 9 | f | B | | | | | <i>Isaac V. Reynolds</i> | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 9 | f | B | | | | | <i>William M. Murrick</i> | | 19 | m | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 8 | m | B | | | | 2 | | 2 | 7 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | <i>John Branning</i> | 37 | f | m | | | | | <i>Samuel Lee</i> | | 50 | m | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 20 | m | B | | | | | | | 40 | f | m | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 18 | f | m | | | | | | | 33 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | 30 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | 35 | f | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Russell* State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *13* day of *July*, 1860. *Asa S. Vermillion* Asst Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 28 | f | B | | | | | | | | 8 | f | B | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 26 | f | B | | | | | | | | 2 | m | m | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 25 | m | B | | | | | | | | 6 | f | m | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 20 | f | m | | | | | | <i>Wm. Johnson</i> | | 33 | m | B | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 17 | f | B | | | | | | | | 28 | f | B | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 11 | f | B | | | | | | | | 8 | f | B | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | | 6 | f | B | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | | 3 | f | B | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 7 | f | B | | | | | | <i>George Cowan</i> | | 58 | m | B | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | | 55 | f | B | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | | 20 | f | B | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | | 16 | f | B | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | | 13 | m | B | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 6 | f | B | | | | | | | | 10 | f | B | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 4 | f | B | | | | | | <i>Jefferson J. J. J.</i> | | 23 | f | B | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | | 23 | m | B | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 15 | f | B | | | | | | | | 16 | m | B | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 23 | 29 | m | B | | | | 3 | | | 11 | m | B | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | <i>Anderson Hendricks</i> | 55 | f | B | | | | | | | | 11 | m | B | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 13 | m | B | | | | | | | | 6 | m | B | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 9 | m | m | | | | | | | | 7 | f | B | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 4 | f | m | | | | | 1 | <i>Sale Carter</i> | | 45 | f | B | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 38 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 30 | m | B | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | <i>Archibald J. J.</i> | 19 | f | B | | | | | 1 | | | 30 | m | B | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | <i>Nancy B. Gray</i> | 2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | | | 25 | m | m | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | <i>Belonging to the State of Va.</i> | 17 | m | B | | | | | 1 | | | 25 | m | B | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | <i>Benj. M. Ferguson</i> | 30 | f | m | | | | | 1 | | | 16 | m | B | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | <i>John Ferguson</i> | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | | 16 | m | B | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | <i>Thomas W. Hamito</i> | 8 | m | B | | | | | | | | 40 | f | m | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 6 | f | B | | | | | | | | 40 | f | B | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 24 | f | B | | | | | | | | 35 | f | B | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | | 25 | f | m | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 7 | f | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 15 | f | B | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | <i>Granville M. Ferguson</i> | 26 | f | m | | | | | | | | 15 | m | B | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 16 | m | B | | | | | | | | 12 | m | B | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | | 12 | m | B | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 14 | 1 | m | m | | | | 1 | | | 12 | m | B | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | <i>Vincent Browning</i> | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | 10 | m | m | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 24 | f | B | | | | | | | | 8 | m | B | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | | 8 | m | B | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Ruffell Stateof Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15 day of Augt., 1860. Isaac Vermillion Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | 16 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | 4 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | 5 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | 6 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 12 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | 7 | 26 | 4 | f | B | | | 2 | | | 9 | m | m | | | | |
| 9 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | m | m | | | | |
| 12 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 7 | f | m | | | | |
| 15 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | f | m | | | | |
| 16 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | f | m | | | | |
| 17 | 16 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | 17 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 26 | 12 | m | B | | | 3 |
| 19 | 18 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | 1 |
| 20 | 19 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | f | m | | | 1 |
| 21 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | 44 | f | B | | | | |
| 22 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | 30 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | 22 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 22 | m | m | | | | |
| 24 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | 18 | f | m | | | | |
| 26 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | m | m | | | | |
| 27 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | f | m | | | | |
| 29 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | m | m | | | | |
| 30 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | 10 | m | m | | | | |
| 31 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | 8 | m | m | | | | |
| 32 | 31 | | | | | | | 2 | | | 4 | m | m | | | | |
| 33 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 1 | m | m | | | |
| 34 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | 37 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 24 | m | B | | | |
| 36 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | |
| 37 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 40 | 39 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 41 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | f | m | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Richmond State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of Aug, 1860. James H. Munroe Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|------------------|-----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 6 | f | m | | | | 1 | | | 24 | f | m | | | | |
| 2 | Patton G. Keene | 44 | f | B | | | | | | | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 26 | m | B | | | | | | | 21 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 9 | f | B | | | | | | | 19 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | 21 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 4 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 8 | Mesacks White | 27 | m | m | | | | | | | 16 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 24 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 14 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 | William White | 20 | f | m | | | | | | | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 12 | f | m | | | | | | | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 10 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | Henry Vincell | 20 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | John W. Sampson | 71 | m | m | | | | | | | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 65 | f | m | | | | | | | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 52 | f | m | | | | | | | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 41 | m | B | | | | | | | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 39 | m | B | | | | | | 213 | 1 | m | B | | | 3 | |
| 19 | | 26 | m | m | | | | | Amos W. H. Smith | | 70 | f | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 32 | f | m | | | | | | | 40 | m | m | | | | |
| 21 | | 23 | m | B | | | | | | | 38 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 22 | f | m | | | | | | | 37 | f | m | | | | |
| 23 | | 20 | f | m | | | | | | | 36 | m | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 18 | f | m | | | | | | | 33 | f | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 26 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 3 | f | B | | | | | | | 24 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 4 | m | m | | | | | | | 18 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 2 | m | m | | | | | | | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 12 | m | m | | | | | | | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 21 | f | m | | | | | | | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 12 | m | m | | | | | | | 16 | m | m | | | | |
| 32 | | 16 | f | B | | | | 5 | | | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 33 | Robert B. Redman | 19 | f | m | | | | | | | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | 14 | m | m | | | | |
| 35 | | 17 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | John L. Smith | 46 | m | B | | | | | | | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 20 | m | B | | | | | | | 12 | f | m | | | | |
| 39 | | 46 | f | B | | | | | | | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 38 | f | B | | | | | | | 11 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Rappahannock

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of Aug., 1860. Isaac Vermillion Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | No. of Slave owners. | No. of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | No. of Slave owners. | No. of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 1 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | 19 | m | B | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 14 | f | B | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 10 | m | m | | | | | | | 14 | f | B | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 12 | f | B | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | | 12 | m | B | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | 7 | f | B | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | 7 | f | B | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 7 | f | m | | | | | | | 8 | f | B | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 7 | m | B | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 17 | f | B | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 5 | m | m | | | | | | | 11 | f | B | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 9 | m | B | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 7 | f | B | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | 6 | f | B | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 4 | m | B | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 38 | f | B. | | | | | 4 | | 3 | f | B | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | James Hendricks | 74 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 25 | 1 | f | B | | | | 6 |
| 18 | 18 | Nancy D. Smith | 22 | m | m | | | | | William Penell | 14 | f | B | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | 23 | f | m | | | | | | 2 | 15 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 20 | 20 | | 23 | f | m | | | | | Mary J. Smith | 36 | m | B | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | 17 | m | m | | | | | | 28 | f | B | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 26 | m | B | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | 3 | f | m | | | | | | 34 | f | B | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | 4 | m | m | | | | | | 26 | f | B | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 8 | 10 | f | B | | | | 1 | | 20 | m | B | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | Edwin R. Baylor | 26 | m | B | | | | | | 24 | m | B | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 19 | f | B | | | | | | 17 | f | B | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 14 | f | m | | | | | | 15 | m | B | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 14 | f | B | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 5 | 12 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 12 | f | B | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | John B. White | 60 | m | B | | | | | | 10 | f | B | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | 2 | 13 | m | B | | | 1 | | 10 | m | B | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | Mary M.C. Smith | 67 | f | m | | | | | | 6 | m | B | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | 60 | m | B | | | | | | 4 | m | B | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | 57 | f | m | | | | | | 12 | m | B | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | 32 | f | B | | | | | | 4 | m | B | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 47 | m | B | | | | | | 18 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | 38 | m | B | | | | | Charles A. Smith | 30 | m | B | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 45 | f | B | | | | | | 27 | f | m | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | 38 | f | B. | | | | | | 20 | m | B | | | | | |
| No. of owners, | | No. of male slaves, | | No. of female slaves, | | No. fugitives, | | No. deaf and dumb, | | No. insane, | | No. blind, | | No. idiotic, | | | | |
| No. of houses, | | Total slaves, | | No. manumitted, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 40 | | 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

in the County of Butte State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of Sept, 1880. Sanaclemilton Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | 9 | f | B | | | | | | | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | 13 | f | m | | | | |
| | | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 5 | 8 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| | 12 | 2 | f | B | | | | 3 | Thomas P. Dickerson | | 57 | f | B | | | | |
| Sophia Standen | 1 | 30 | m | m | | | | 1 | | 2 | 37 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| Levin Horton | | 24 | m | B | | | | | Abel Alderson | | 37 | f | B | | | | |
| | 2 | 20 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | 28 | f | B | | | | |
| John C. Gillespie (Jr.) | | 37 | f | B | | | | | | | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| J. Hendrickson owner | | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 9 | m | B | | | | | | | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 8 | f | B | | | | | | 6 | 4 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| | | 4 | m | B | | | | | John D. Alderson | | 38 | f | B | | | | |
| | 8 | 7 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | 33 | m | B | | | | |
| Alexander D. Bratton | 1 | 75 | f | B | | | | 1 | | 3 | 5 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| Joseph Combs | | 23 | f | B | | | | | Nathan E. Burdine | | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| | 2 | 1 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| Robert L. Fugate | | 37 | f | B | | | | | | | 24 | f | m | | | | |
| | | 32 | m | B | | | | | | | 20 | f | m | | | | |
| | | 27 | f | B | | | | | | | 18 | m | m | | | | |
| | | 15 | f | m | | | | | | | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 9 | m | m | | | | | | | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 9 | m | B | | | | | | | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | 9 | f | B | | | | |
| | 8 | 3 | f | B | | | | 2 | | | 7 | m | m | | | | |
| | | 54 | f | B | | | | | | | 4 | f | m | | | | |
| Abram Nordeyke | | 49 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 6 | m | m | | | | |
| | 2 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | | 4 | m | B | | | | |
| James M. Danson | | 24 | m | B | | | | | | | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | 15 | f | m | | | | |
| | | 23 | f | m | | | | | John W. Dutton | | 30 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| | 7 | 1 | m | B | | | | 2 | | | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| William Samples | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | Isaac Munsey | 6 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| Joseph B. Gilmer | | 29 | f | B | | | | | | 2 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| | | 14 | f | B | | | | | Robert Boyd | | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| | 3 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | 1 | | | 33 | f | B | | | | |
| Temperance Gilmer | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 1 | | | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| Oliver H. Frick | | 65 | f | B | | | | | | | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| | | 17 | m | B | | | | | | | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, 39 | | No. of female slaves, 41 | | Total slaves, 80 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Rappahannock State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 28th day of Sept, 1860. Isaac Vermillion Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | 11 | m | m | | | | | | | 24 | m | m | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 10 | m | m | | | | | | | 19 | f | m | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 3 | f | m | | | | | | | 15 | m | b | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 9 | 1 | m | b | | | | 2 | | | 13 | f | m | | | | 4 |
| 5 | <u>Christian Easterly</u> | 60 | m | b | | | | | | | 7 | f | b | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 55 | f | b | | | | | | | 6 | m | m | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 20 | m | m | | | | | | | 4 | f | m | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 4 | 13 | f | m | | | | 1 | | 11 | 1 | f | m | | | | 8 |
| 9 | <u>Lucy Reynolds</u> | 30 | f | b | | | | 1 | <u>John Henaker</u> | 1 | 14 | m | b | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 34 | m | b | | | | | <u>Henry Dickerson</u> | | 60 | m | b | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 22 | m | m | | | | | | | 44 | m | m | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 18 | f | b | | | | | | | 37 | m | m | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 26 | f | m | | | | | | | 28 | f | b | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 16 | m | m | | | | | | | 23 | m | b | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 7 | f | b | | | | | | | 22 | m | b | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 5 | f | b | | | | | | | 26 | f | b | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | f | b | | | | | | | 30 | f | b | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 9 | 1 | f | b | | | | 2 | | | 18 | f | b | | | | 18 |
| 19 | <u>James S. Glenn</u> | 48 | m | m | | | | | | | 13 | f | m | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 35 | f | b | | | | | | | 14 | f | b | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 32 | f | b | | | | | | | 7 | f | m | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 20 | m | b | | | | | | | 6 | m | b | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 5 | 5 | f | b | | | | 1 | | | 6 | m | b | | | | 23 |
| 24 | <u>Joseph C. Fugate</u> | 47 | m | m | | | | | | | 5 | m | m | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 47 | f | b | | | | | | | 3 | f | b | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 23 | m | b | | | | | | | 1 | m | b | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 21 | f | b | | | | | | | 12 | m | b | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 19 | f | m | | | | | | | 12 | m | b | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 15 | f | m | | | | | | 20 | 12 | m | b | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 7 | 12 | m | b | | | | 1 | <u>Samuel H. Garrett</u> | 1 | 22 | m | m | | | | 30 |
| 31 | <u>Samuel B. Fugate</u> | 40 | m | b | | | | | <u>John M. Dickerson</u> | | 35 | f | b | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 38 | f | b | | | | | | 2 | 14 | f | b | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 12 | f | b | | | | | <u>Moses Dorton</u> | 1 | 50 | f | b | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 10 | m | b | | | | | <u>Jacob Dorton</u> | | 40 | f | b | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 9 | f | b | | | | | | | 18 | f | b | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 8 | f | b | | | | | | 3 | 1 | m | m | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 7 | 6 | m | b | | | | 1 | <u>Martha Dorton</u> | | 49 | f | b | | | | 37 |
| 38 | <u>John Alexander</u> | 49 | m | b | | | | | | 2 | 28 | f | m | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 45 | f | b | | | | | <u>Robert Fugate</u> | | 41 | f | b | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 32 | f | m | | | | | | | 34 | m | b | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Russell*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *9th* day of *Oct*, 1860. *Isaac Vermillion* Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | | | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 24 | f | B | | | | | | | 37 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | | 34 | f | B | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | | 29 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | | 29 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | 13 | f | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 13 | 17 | m | m | | | 2 | | | 11 | f | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 2 | 17 | m | m | | | 1 | | | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 20 | f | B | | | | | | | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 19 | f | B | | | | | | | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 23 | 1 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 22 | 22 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | |
| 23 | 23 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 47 | f | B | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 8 | 3 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 1 | 55 | f | B | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 31 | f | B | | | | | | | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 22 | m | B | | | | | | | 14 | m | m | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | | 10 | f | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 6 | 1 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | 49 | f | B | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | | 36 | m | m | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | 10 | 1 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 36 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 2 | 12 | f | B | | | 1 | | | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | 1 | | | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | 1 | | | 18 | f | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 50 | f | B | | | | | | | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | 40 | m | m | | | | | | | 16 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 42 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Rapall

241
State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22^d day of Oct., 1860. Isaac Vermillion Ass't Marshal.

State

Marshal.

umb,
ane,
ic.
No. of Slave houses.
9

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|-------|---|--------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | 19 | m | B | | | | | | | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 6 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 4 | 10 | f | B | | | 1 | | | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 4 | Samuel Osborn | 13 | m | B | | | | | | | 4 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 2 | f | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 3 | 10 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 7 | James M. Lee | 33 | f | B | | | | | | | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | 24 | f | B | | | | 4 |
| 11 | | 4 | f | B | | | | | Henry P. Dickinson | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | 1 |
| 12 | | 6 | 21 | m | B | | | | 1 Aaron East | | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| 13 | David J. Lee | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 2 | 10 | m | B | | | 1 | | | 10 | f | m | | | | |
| 15 | Chas Lee | 50 | m | B | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | m | m | | | 1 |
| 16 | | 30 | m | B | | | | | John V. Thomas | | 24 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | 35 | f | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 29 | f | B | | | | | | | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 20 | m | B | | | | | | | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 14 | f | B | | | | | | | 5 | 12 | m | B | | | 1 |
| 21 | | 6 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | 10 | 1 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Jewis J. Lee | 18 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Henry J. Dickinson | 15 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | John Dickinson | 60 | f | B | | | Blind | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | 43 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | 57 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | 43 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | 26 | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | 24 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | 23 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | 23 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | 16 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | 14 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 11 | m | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I certify that this book is correct according to the oath of my oath—Given under my hand this 12th Nov. 1860,

Isaac Vermillion
Asst Marshal

No. of owners, No. of male slaves, 36 No. fugitives, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane,
No. of female slaves, 24 No. manumitted, No. blind, No. idiotic,
Total slaves, 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of _____

State _____

of _____, enumerated by me, on the

day of _____

, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, . . . _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 2

Page No. 1
SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Town of Sebanow in the County of Russell State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 27th day of Octo, 1860. Josiah Hamilton Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|--------------------------|------|-----------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| Sabitha Cowan | 27 | m | B | | | | | George A. Brewer | 20 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 23 | f | B | | | 1 | | 21 | m | B | | | | | 1 | |
| Richd. A. Lynch | 42 | f | B | | | | | Alfred G. Smith | 34 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 19 | m | B | | | | | | 21 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | f | B | | | 1 | | 16 | m | B | | | | | | |
| Dorcas M. Haylor | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 16 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 25 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | f | m | | | 1 | | 15 | f | B | | | | | | |
| Crispian Alderson | 55 | m | B | | | | | | 22 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 11 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 13 | f | B | | | | | | 9 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 8 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 5 | 6 | m | B | | | 1 | | 8 | m | B | | | | | | |
| Thomas C. M. Alderson | 19 | f | B | | | | | | 6 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 4 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 2 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 12 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 8 | f | m | | | | | | 12 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 10 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 7 | 2 | m | B | | | 1 | | 8 | m | B | | | | | | |
| Jacob W. Tuckerson | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 5 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 28 | f | B | | | | | | 27 | 3 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 8 | f | B | | | | | Samuel W. Astor | 20 | f | m | | | | | | |
| | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 2 | 6 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 3 | f | B | | | | | Robert D. Carson | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | | | |
| | 6 | 12 | m | B | | | 1 | Jonathan Draper | 44 | f | B | | | | | | |
| William B. Astor | 28 | m | B | | | | | | 44 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 23 | f | B | | | | | | 25 | f | m | | | | | | |
| | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 18 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 11 | f | B | | | | | | 11 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 9 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 6 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 7 | 1 | f | B | | | 1 | | 3 | m | B | | | | | | |
| Edward D. Newman | 30 | f | B | | | | | | 7 | 1 | m | B | | | | | |
| | 28 | m | B | | | | | Isaac H. Henshaw | 21 | m | m | | | | | | |
| | 26 | m | m | | | | | | 19 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 15 | f | m | | | | | | 17 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 13 | f | B | | | | | | |
| | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 10 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 7 | 16 | m | B | | | 1 | | 6 | 7 | m | B | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, 47 | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | No. of female slaves, 33 | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | No. of Slave houses. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, _____

No. of female slaves, _____

Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Scott

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of June, 1860. John Hickman Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
|------------------------|---|--------------|---|-----|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Jacob Smith | 1 | 34 | f | B. | | | | | 1 | Henry L. Wood | 1 | 14 | f | B. | ✓ | | | 1 |
| " | 1 | 25 | m | Mo. | | | | | | Isaac Wolfe | 1 | 34 | m | Mo. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | f | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 11 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B. | ✓ | | | 1 |
| Carey Cot | 1 | 33 | m | B. | | | | | | William D. Jones | 1 | 32 | m | B. | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | f | B. | | | | | | Rachel | 1 | 102 | f | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | m | Mo. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | m | Mo. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 10 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 26 | m | Mo. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | m | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | f | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 6 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | m | B. | | | | |
| John Willson Jr. | 1 | 62 | f | B. | | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 22 | f | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | Mo. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 22 | f | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 7 | f | Mo. | | | | | | " | 1 | 19 | f | Mo. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | f | Mo. | | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | f | Mo. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 2 | f | Mo. | ✓ | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | Mo. | | | | |
| Solomon Astor Esq. | 1 | 50 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 16 | f | Mo. | | | | |
| John C. Barker | 1 | 30 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 7 | f | Mo. | | | | |
| George W. Pettyjohn | 1 | 49 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | f | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 50 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 23 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 45 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | Mo. | ✓ | | | |
| " | 1 | 21 | m | B. | | | | | | Jane H. Maddison | 1 | 36 | m | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 40 | f | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 32 | f | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 28 | f | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 18 | f | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 17 | f | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | f | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 17 | f | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 6 | m | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 17 | f | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 14 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 5 | f | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | Mo. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | f | Mo. | | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | f | Mo. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 12 | f | Mo. | ✓ | | | | 3 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B. | ✓ | | | |
| John Pett | 1 | 58 | f | B. | | | | | | John Wolfe | 1 | 40 | m | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 53 | f | Mo. | | | | | | " | 1 | 33 | f | Mo. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 49 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 31 | m | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 18 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | B. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 16 | m | B. | | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | Mo. | | | | |
| " | 1 | 3 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 18 | f | B. | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 30
No. of female slaves, 21
Total slaves, 51No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Scott

State

of Virginia

, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of

June

, 1860.

John Hickam

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|------------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | " | 1 | 16 | f | M. | | | | | James T. Wood | 1 | 11 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | " | 1 | 18 | f | M. | | | | | James O. Wood | 1 | 65 | f | B. | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | " | 1 | 14 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 51 | m | B. | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | " | 1 | 13 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 34 | m | B. | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | " | 1 | 14 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | B. | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | " | 1 | 10 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 23 | m | B. | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | " | 1 | 8 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 21 | m | B. | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | " | 1 | 4 | m | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 15 | f | B. | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | " | 1 | 1 | m | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B. | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | " | 1 | 10 | m | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B. | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | " | 1 | 9 | m | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | m | M. | ✓ | | | | 2 | 11 |
| 12 | " | 1 | 7 | m | B. | | | | | John D. Duillin | 1 | 11 | f | M. | ✓ | | | | 1 | 12 |
| 13 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B. | | | | | Charles Duillin | 1 | 65 | f | B. | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | " | 1 | 3 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 41 | m | B. | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | " | 1 | 1 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 40 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | 1 | 15 |
| 16 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B. | | | | | Elizabeth Ewing | 1 | 40 | f | B. | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | " | 1 | 1 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 36 | m | B. | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | " | 1 | 1 | m | M. | ✓ | | | 2 | " | 1 | 15 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | 1 | 18 |
| 19 | William T. Byrd | 1 | 15 | f | M. | | | | 1 | John Godsey | 1 | 30 | m | M. | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | " | 1 | 7 | f | M. | ✓ | | | 1 | " | 1 | 25 | m | M. | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | Elijah Sturgeon | 1 | 60 | f | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | " | 1 | 22 | f | M. | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | John Dickerson | 1 | 34 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | M. | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | " | 1 | 23 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 27 | m | M. | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | " | 1 | 16 | m | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 22 | f | M. | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | " | 1 | 10 | m | M. | | | | | " | 1 | 63 | f | M. | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | " | 1 | 7 | m | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | M. | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | " | 1 | 3 | m | M. | | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | M. | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | " | 1 | 2 | m | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | m | B. | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | William Haines | 1 | 40 | f | M. | | | | 1 | " | 1 | 2 | f | M. | ✓ | | | | 2 | 29 |
| 30 | " | 1 | 6 | f | M. | ✓ | | | 1 | Samuel Osborn | 1 | 64 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | 1 | 30 |
| 31 | James Haines | 1 | 20 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | Solomon Redwine | 1 | 27 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | 1 | 31 |
| 32 | Burges Mc Kensey | 1 | 19 | f | M. | | | | | Isaac Browning | 1 | 28 | f | B. | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | " | 1 | 3 | m | M. | ✓ | | | 1 | " | 1 | 12 | f | B. | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | Samuel Wininger | 1 | 21 | m | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 10 | f | B. | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 8 | f | B. | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | " | 1 | 9 | m | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | " | 1 | 3 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | 1 | 36 |
| 37 | Martin Shelton | 1 | 16 | f | M. | ✓ | | | 1 | Benjamin Shoemaker | 1 | 75 | m | B. | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | Peter Wininger | 1 | 13 | f | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | " | 1 | 38 | f | B. | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | Andrew Larter | 1 | 43 | m | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 30 | f | B. | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | " | 1 | 21 | m | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | " | 1 | 28 | f | B. | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

40

40

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Scott State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of August, 1860. John Hickman Ass't Marshal

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----|---------------------|------|--------|----|----|---|---|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | " | 24 | f | M. | | | | | James A. Harris | 1 | 20 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | " | 20 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 13 | f | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | |
| 3 | 3 | " | 18 | f | M. | | | | | Hannah Strong | 1 | 44 | m | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | |
| 4 | 4 | " | 18 | m | B. | | | | | James Strong | 1 | 23 | f | B. | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | " | 18 | m | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 7 | m | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | |
| 6 | 6 | " | 15 | f | B. | | | | | Matilda White | 1 | 34 | f | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | |
| 7 | 7 | " | 13 | f | B. | | | | | James H. Ramey | 1 | 35 | f | B. | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | " | 13 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 14 | f | B. | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | " | 10 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 3 | m | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | |
| 10 | 10 | " | 8 | f | M. | | | | | James J. Dickerson | 1 | 50 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | " | 8 | m | M. | | | | | " | 1 | 29 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | " | 6 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | M. | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | " | 6 | f | B. | | | | | " | 1 | 17 | f | B. | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | " | 1 | f | M. | | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | |
| 15 | 15 | " | 1 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | D. Berry Compton | 1 | 60 | f | B. | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | Jonathan Wood | 1 | 30 | m | B. | | | | " | 1 | 45 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | " | 1 | 20 | m | B. | | | | " | 1 | 44 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | " | 1 | 20 | f | B. | | | | " | 1 | 37 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | " | 1 | 18 | f | B. | | | | " | 1 | 25 | f | B. | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | " | 1 | 6 | f | B. | ✓ | | 1 | " | 1 | 16 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | William S. Wood | 1 | 40 | m | B. | | | | " | 1 | 5 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | " | 1 | 37 | f | B. | | | | " | 1 | 2 | f | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | |
| 23 | 23 | " | 1 | 28 | m | B. | | | | Thomas Alley | 1 | 27 | f | B. | ✓ | | | 1 | |
| 24 | 24 | " | 1 | 12 | m | B. | | | | Oscar Starb | 1 | 6 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | " | 1 | 5 | m | B. | | | | " | 1 | 65 | f | M. | ✓ | | | 1 | |
| 26 | 26 | " | 1 | 2 | f | B. | | | | William Nash | 1 | 47 | f | M. | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | " | 1 | 12 | f | B. | ✓ | | 1 | " | 1 | 39 | f | B. | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | James H. Wood | 1 | 50 | m | M. | | | | " | 1 | 22 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | " | 1 | 50 | f | B. | | | | " | 1 | 20 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | " | 1 | 26 | m | M. | | | | " | 1 | 13 | m | M. | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | " | 1 | 26 | f | M. | | | | " | 1 | 12 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | " | 1 | 20 | f | M. | | | | Forest Powers | 1 | 36 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | " | 1 | 15 | f | B. | ✓ | | 1 | David Ramey | 1 | 26 | f | B. | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | Nancy Grigsby | 1 | 35 | m | B. | | | | " | 1 | 4 | f | B. | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | " | 1 | 23 | f | B. | ✓ | | 1 | " | 1 | 1 | m | M. | ✓ | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | Thomas B. Moore | 1 | 13 | f | B. | ✓ | | 1 | James H. Childers | 1 | 37 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | Henderson Heartsock | 1 | 9 | f | B. | ✓ | | 1 | Hamilton Greer | 1 | 64 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | Samuel A. Honaker | 1 | 25 | f | B. | | | | Nancy Cullinwaters | 1 | 50 | f | B. | | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | " | 1 | 15 | m | B. | | | | " | 1 | 33 | m | B. | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | " | 1 | 5 | f | B. | ✓ | | 1 | " | 1 | 21 | m | B. | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 36 No. females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 44 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
 Total slaves, 80

110

111

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Scott*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *August*, 1860.

John Hickman Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *4*

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
|----|------------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|---|------------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 19 | f | B. | ✓ | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | f | B. | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | William L. Frazier | 1 | 18 | m | B. | ✓ | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | 2 |
| 3 | Robert K. Cocke | 1 | 75 | m | B. | | | | David Cocke owner | 1 | 75 | f | B. | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | " | 1 | 18 | m | B. | ✓ | | 1 | | 1 | 38 | f | B. | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | John M. Gillinasters | 1 | 26 | m | M. | ✓ | | 1 | | 1 | 21 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | 5 |
| 6 | John M. Brickey | 1 | 21 | m | B. | ✓ | | 1 | Mary Dutton owner | 1 | 38 | f | B. | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | John Owens | 1 | 40 | m | M. | ✓ | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | m | B. | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | Julia Cot | 1 | 16 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | 8 |
| 9 | " | 1 | 16 | f | M. | ✓ | | 1 | Robert H. Weston owner | 1 | 30 | f | B. | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | James H. Cot | 1 | 42 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B. | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | " | 1 | 3 | m | B. | ✓ | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | f | B. | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | Isaac Greer | 1 | 33 | f | B. | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B. | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | " | 1 | 19 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | 13 |
| 14 | " | 1 | 17 | m | B. | | | | Erasmus H. Kilgore owner | 1 | 22 | m | B. | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | " | 1 | 15 | m | B. | ✓ | | 1 | | 1 | 14 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | 15 |
| 16 | Joseph Salling | 1 | 38 | m | M. | ✓ | | 1 | Leroy Lyon owner | 1 | 18 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | 16 |
| 17 | Caroline M. Salling | 1 | 65 | f | M. | | | | Marion Lyon owner | 1 | 19 | f | B. | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | " | 1 | 60 | f | M. | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | 18 |
| 19 | " | 1 | 53 | m | M. | ✓ | | 1 | Wiram Kilgore owner | 1 | 45 | f | B. | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | George W. Salling | 1 | 32 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B. | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | " | 1 | 38 | m | B. | ✓ | | 1 | | 1 | 38 | m | B. | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | Thos. L. Lucille Dr | 1 | 12 | f | B. | ✓ | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | m | B. | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | Charles Buckley owner | 1 | 50 | f | M. | | | 1 | | 1 | 15 | f | B. | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 40 | f | B. | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B. | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 18 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B. | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 15 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B. | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 12 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 10 | f | B. | ✓ | | | Robert Speer owner | 1 | 28 | m | B. | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | John A. Mann owner | 1 | 42 | f | B. | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B. | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 17 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B. | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 16 | f | B. | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 14 | f | B. | | | | Owen Franklin owner | 1 | 10 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 11 | m | B. | | | | Wesleyiah P. Kilgore owner | 1 | 21 | m | B. | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 9 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 6 | m | B. | | | | James Franklin | 1 | 23 | f | B. | ✓ | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 5 | f | B. | | | | E. M. P. A. P. Kilgore owner | 1 | 40 | f | B. | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 4 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B. | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 1 | f | B. | ✓ | | 1 | | 1 | 22 | f | B. | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | Emory M. Cox employer | 1 | 40 | m | B. | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B. | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | Estate of James Gooden | 1 | 35 | f | B. | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | B. | ✓ | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *44*
No. of female slaves, *36*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

10

1

20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Scott*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *27th* day of *August*, 1860. *John Hickam* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | | | | |
| Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
| 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | Peter Brickey owner | 1 | 19 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 |
| 2 | 41 | f | | | | | | | Martin W. Grant owner | 1 | 16 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 |
| 3 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 2 Henry Davidson owner | 1 | 22 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 |
| 4 | 33 | f | B | | | | | | James H. Stewart owner | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | 4 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 39 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | 69 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 29 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 |
| 8 | 48 | m | B | | | | | | Gideon Fox owner | 1 | 56 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | 48 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | 39 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | |
| 12 | 32 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | 2 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | f | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | 1 | 6 | m | B | ✓ | | | 2 |
| 15 | 17 | f | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | Andrew J. McWalter owner | 1 | 60 | f | B | ✓ | | 1 |
| 16 | 44 | f | B | | | | | | James Henderson owner | 1 | 15 | f | B | ✓ | | | 1 |
| 17 | 5 | m | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | Harriet Gray, Estate | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | |
| 18 | 15 | f | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | Alexander Gray, Decd | 1 | 49 | f | B | | | |
| 19 | 14 | f | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 48 | m | B | | | |
| 20 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | |
| 21 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 32 | m | B | | | |
| 22 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | |
| 23 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 29 | m | B | | | |
| 24 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | |
| 25 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | |
| 26 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | |
| 27 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | |
| 28 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | |
| 29 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 21 | f | B | ✓ | | |
| 30 | 2 | m | B | ✓ | | | | | 2 | James Bricey owner | 1 | 10 | m | B | ✓ | | |
| 31 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | James Boatright owner | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | |
| 32 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | f | B | | | |
| 33 | 8 | m | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | |
| 34 | 34 | f | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | f | B | ✓ | | |
| 35 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | Henry R. Cox owner | 1 | 34 | f | B | ✓ | | | |
| 36 | 8 | f | B | | | | | | Jonathan Osborn owner | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | |
| 38 | 1 | m | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | |
| 39 | 75 | m | B | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | |
| 40 | 44 | f | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 11 | f | B | ✓ | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the County of Scott State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. John Hickam Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|---|------------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|----|
| | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| 1 | Isaac Inceor Owner | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | 1 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | William H. Richmond Owner | 1 | 10 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 | Silvester H. McConnell Owner | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | Elijah B. Carter Owner | 1 | 36 | m | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | William Mitchell Owner | 1 | 44 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | Alexander J. Martin Owner | 1 | 9 | m | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | ✓ | | | 6 |
| 7 | William H. Mason, Owner | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | Henry H. Kane Owner | 1 | 23 | m | B | ✓ | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 | W. P. Page Employer | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | James Kane Owner | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | James S. Sherman Owner | 1 | 18 | f | B | ✓ | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 58 | f | B | | | | | Smith H. Morrison Owner | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | ✓ | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | Elizabeth R. Werner Owner | 1 | 60 | m | B | ✓ | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 | Henry W. Holdway Owner | 1 | 19 | m | B | ✓ | | | 18 |
| 19 | Harsh Carter Owner | 1 | 46 | f | B | | | | | Abraham B. McConnell Owner | 1 | 43 | m | B | ✓ | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | Henry A. Morrison Owner | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | Nancy McKenny Owner | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | f | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | James Young Owner | 1 | 17 | f | B | ✓ | | | 1 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | Robert C. Fugate, Owner | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 27 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | James C. Fugate, Owner | 1 | 21 | m | B | ✓ | | | 1 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | Lewis B. Duboney Owner | 1 | 20 | f | B | ✓ | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | ✓ | | | 31 |
| 32 | William B. Gilchrist Owner | 1 | 20 | f | B | ✓ | | | 1 | Henry A. Kane Owner | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | Dease G. Anderson Owner | 1 | 47 | m | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | ✓ | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | Henry L. Morgan Employer | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Scott State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of August, 1860. John Wickham Ass't Marshal

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|----|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 14 | f | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | 1 | 13 | f | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 12 | m | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 6 | 1 | 8 | m | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 7 | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 12 | f | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 25 | f | A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 50 | m | A | ✓ | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 5 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. of female slaves, 5 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____
Total slaves, 10

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State
of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Ass't Marshal.

| | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | |
|----|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. of houses, _____ Total slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Edinburghin the County of Shenandoah

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of June, 1860.R. Miller

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 Sarah Southard | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | Samuel M. Hoffman | 1 | 100 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 2 | 2 William Liggitt | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 Peter Belter | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | Leah Bowman (of step) | 1 | 50 | M | M | | | | 7 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 49 | M | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 Daniel H. Purcott | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | 6 James A. Loomis | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | | | William Ripley | 1 | 80 | M | B | | | | 8 |
| 7 | 7 George Handstaff | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | |
| 8 | 8 | 1 | 34 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | 9 | 1 | 32 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | 10 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | |
| 12 | 12 | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | 13 | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | Valentine Ripley | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | 15 | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | |
| 16 | 16 | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | 18 | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | |
| 19 | 19 Nathaniel D. Hammett | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | 2 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | 20 | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | |
| 21 | 21 | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | Abraham B. Ky | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | Reuben L. Allen | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 23 | 23 | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | 24 | 1 | 28 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 25 | 25 | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | |
| 26 | 26 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | |
| 27 | 27 | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | Margaret Murray | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | 28 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 36 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | 29 Philip Pittman | 1 | 70 | M | B | | | | 3 | | 1 | 24 | M | M | | | | |
| 30 | 30 | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | 31 Douglas J. Mandy | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | | |
| 32 | 32 Andrew J. Mandy | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | 33 Philip Handstaff | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 4 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | |
| 34 | 34 Samuel Painter | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 5 | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | |
| 35 | 35 | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | |
| 36 | 36 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | |
| 37 | 37 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | George Lantz | 1 | 52 | M | B | | | | 11 |
| 38 | 38 | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | |
| 39 | 39 | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 38

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 39

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Edinburgh & Mount Jackson **in the County of** Shenandoah **State**
of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **, 1860.** R. Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|---|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|----|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------|--------|---|---|----|
| | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | Number of Slaves. | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | |
| 1 | John A. By | 1 | 30 | ♂ | W | | | | | 12 | Isabel Pennybacker | 1 | 17 | ♀ | W | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 17 | ♀ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | ♀ | W | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 14 | W | W | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | W | W | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 12 | W | W | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | W | W | | | |
| 5 | Raphael M. Brown | 1 | 16 | W | W | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 6 | Joseph Martin | 1 | 27 | ♂ | W | | | | 13 | | | 1 | 1 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 9 | W | W | | | | | Charles Moore | | 1 | 60 | W | W | | | 21 |
| 8 | | 1 | 8 | W | W | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | W | W | | | |
| 9 | Joseph M. Allen | 1 | 45 | ♂ | W | | | | 14 | | | 1 | 22 | W | W | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 21 | W | W | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 17 | ♂ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 18 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 13 | ♂ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | W | W | | | |
| 13 | Israel Allen | 1 | 35 | W | W | | | | 15 | | | 1 | 13 | W | W | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 33 | W | W | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | W | W | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 25 | ♂ | W | | | | | Solomon Moore | | 1 | 55 | W | W | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 22 | ♂ | W | | | | | William Sykes | | 1 | 50 | W | W | | | 22 |
| 17 | | 1 | 18 | W | W | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | W | W | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 10 | ♂ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 30 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 6 | W | W | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 20 | Morgan Wakeman | 1 | 8 | ♂ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 21 | Sarah Brown | 1 | 44 | ♀ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | ♀ | W | | | |
| 22 | Consuelus Dutcher | 1 | 16 | ♂ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | W | W | | | |
| 23 | Henry Collins | 1 | 40 | ♂ | W | | | | 16 | Rhessa Allen | | 1 | 40 | W | W | | | 23 |
| 24 | Samuel Barnes | 1 | 23 | ♂ | W | | | | 17 | | | 1 | 28 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 3 | W | W | | | | | | | 1 | 24 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 26 | Whiting D. Jones | 1 | 43 | ♂ | W | | | | 18 | | | 1 | 22 | W | W | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 13 | ♂ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | W | W | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 9 | W | W | | | | | | | 1 | 11 | W | W | | | |
| 29 | John Hootz | 1 | 42 | ♂ | W | | | | 19 | | | 1 | 2 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 20 | ♂ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 12 | ♂ | W | | | | | Samuel Allen | | 1 | 23 | ♂ | W | | | 24 |
| 32 | | 1 | 2 | ♂ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | W | W | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 6 | ♂ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | W | W | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 14 | ♂ | W | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | ♂ | W | | | |
| 35 | Isabel Pennybacker | 1 | 48 | W | W | | | | 20 | | | 1 | 3 | W | W | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 45 | ♂ | W | | | | | Manapha Blackburn | | 1 | 60 | W | W | | | 25 |
| 37 | | 1 | 32 | W | W | | | | | owned by R. Miller | | 1 | 50 | W | W | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 30 | W | W | | | | | | | 1 | 37 | W | W | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 30 | W | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 21 | W | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves,

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Moore Head No in the County of Shenandoah State
 of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30 day of Augt, 1860. R. Miller Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 11 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|----|------------------------|----|--------------|------|--------|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | Charles Hinder | 1 | 9 | F | 13 | | | | | | Jacob Lantz | 1 | 13 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 1 | F | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 3 | George Moore | 1 | 34 | F | 13 | | | | 74 | | | 1 | 7 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 23 | M | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 21 | M | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 14 | M | 13 | | | | | | Samuel Lantz | 1 | 45 | F | 13 | | | | | 81 |
| 7 | | 1 | 4 | F | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 8 | Abraham Jones | 1 | 36 | F | 13 | | | | | | 75 Elizabeth Blank | 1 | 10 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 26 | F | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | 82 |
| 10 | | 1 | 23 | M | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 11 | M | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 5 | F | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 13 | Joseph Moore | 1 | 60 | M | 13 | | | | | | 76 Benjamin Newman | 1 | 60 | M | M | | | | | 83 |
| 14 | | 1 | 52 | F | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 22 | F | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 17 | M | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 19 | M | 13 | | | | | | Samuel B. Myers & Co | 1 | 48 | M | 13 | | | | | 84 |
| 18 | | 1 | 13 | F | 13 | | | | | | Owned by Lee Harman | 1 | 47 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | | F | 13 | | | | | | & Mrs. Delaney | 1 | 35 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 12 | M | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 21 | Levi Runkle | 1 | 52 | M | 13 | | | | 77 | | by P. Dickins | 1 | 40 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 22 | F | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 39 | M | 13 | | | | | 85 |
| 23 | | 1 | 18 | F | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 3 | M | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | 13 | | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 2 | M | 13 | | | | | | by Mrs. Bant | 1 | 45 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 28 | Myers & Bradford | 1 | 50 | M | 78 | | | | | | by Eliza Newman | 1 | 24 | M | 13 | | | | | 86 |
| 29 | Erasmus Runkle | 1 | 60 | M | 13 | | | | 78 | | by Nancy Lee | 1 | 30 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | | | by Rott Scott | 1 | 50 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | | by A. H. Group | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | |
| 32 | Samuel Harmon | 1 | 17 | M | 13 | | | | 79 | | by G. P. Jeffers | 1 | 24 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 15 | F | 13 | | | | | | by J. Lee | 1 | 30 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 34 | Rebecca Buffum | 1 | 102 | F | 13 | | | | | | by Miss Blackwell | 1 | 30 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 35 | Mrs. Nickles Estate | 1 | 15 | F | 13 | | | | | | by Mrs. Harman | 1 | 35 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 36 | Owned by Isaac Harman | 1 | 16 | M | 13 | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 37 | Joseph Loring | 1 | 15 | M | 13 | | | | | | Benjamin Harmon | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | |
| 38 | Jacob Lantz | 1 | 50 | M | 13 | | | | 80 | | James Smith | 1 | 12 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 36 | F | 13 | | | | | | Estate George Miller | 1 | 14 | M | 13 | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 45 | M | 13 | | | | | | John Miller | 1 | 50 | F | 13 | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves, 50

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves, 30

No. unmanumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Shenandoah in the County of Shenandoah State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of Sept, 1860. R. Miller Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|----|-------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | William Lehigh | 1 | 14 | M | 13 | | | | Henry Austin | 1 | 38 | F | 13 | | | | 1 |
| 2 | by Mrs. Baker | 1 | 64 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | 2 |
| 3 | Philip Borden | 1 | 41 | M | 13 | | | | Adam Austin | 1 | 7 | F | M | | | | 3 |
| 4 | John Picking by Mrs. Borden | 1 | 50 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | 4 |
| 5 | Philip Borden | 1 | 36 | F | M | | | | 87 William Ruffin | 1 | 65 | M | 13 | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | 13 | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | Henry Good | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | Ryona Lee | 1 | 70 | F | 13 | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | George F. Ruffin | 1 | 95 | M | 13 | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 63 | M | M | | | | 10 |
| 11 | Obed & Noah Lunk | 1 | 58 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 65 | M | M | | | | 11 |
| 12 | by Mrs. Nancy | 1 | 35 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 60 | M | 13 | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 7 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | 13 | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 7 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | 13 | | | | 14 |
| 15 | Noah Lunk | 1 | 22 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | 13 | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 20 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | 13 | | | | 16 |
| 17 | James Miller | 1 | 60 | M | 13 | | | 88 | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 40 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 20 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 16 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 14 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | 13 | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 12 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | 13 | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | 13 | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 4 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | 25 |
| 26 | John Richardson | 1 | 56 | M | 13 | | | 89 | | 1 | 55 | F | 13 | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 44 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | 13 | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 48 | F | M | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 28 | F | M | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 16 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | 13 | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | 13 | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 14 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | 13 | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 9 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 4 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 2 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | 13 | | | | 36 |
| 37 | by Mrs. Baker | 1 | 56 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | 37 |
| 38 | by Massie | 1 | 45 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | 38 |
| 39 | Heanet Baker | 1 | 13 | F | 13 | | | | Rachel Kums | 1 | 47 | M | 13 | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 10 | F | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mount Jackson in the County of Shenandoah State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July, 1860. R. Miller Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|----|----|---------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|----|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Russel Meem | 1 | 25 | M | 13 | | | | 26 | John E Meem | 1 | 9 | M | 13 | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | | | Lynchburg | 1 | 13 | M | 13 | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 13 | M | 13 | | | | | Andrew Rude | 1 | 50 | F | 13 | | | 33 |
| 4 | | 1 | 7 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 32 | F | 13 | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 2 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | |
| 7 | John E Meem | 1 | 45 | M | 13 | | | 27 | | | 1 | 10 | F | 13 | | | |
| 8 | Lynchburg | 1 | 45 | M | 13 | | | | | 11 | 8 | 1 | 35 | M | 13 | | 34 |
| 9 | | 1 | 40 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | M | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 42 | M | 13 | | | | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 20 | M | M | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 40 | M | 13 | | | | | 3 | | 1 | 16 | M | 13 | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 40 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 40 | M | 13 | | | | | John P. Clinis | 1 | 28 | F | 13 | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 36 | M | 13 | | | 28 | | | 1 | 5 | F | 13 | | | 35 |
| 15 | | 1 | 38 | M | M | | | | | Reuben Morris | 1 | 39 | M | 13 | | | 35 |
| 16 | | 1 | 38 | M | M | | | | | Henry Miller | 1 | 60 | M | 13 | | | 36 |
| 17 | | 1 | 30 | M | 13 | | | | | Louis Estate | 1 | 40 | F | 13 | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 27 | M | 13 | | | | | Miller " | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 24 | M | 13 | | | 29 | | Johnson | 1 | 19 | M | 13 | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 20 | M | 13 | | | | | Louis " | 1 | 17 | F | 13 | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | | Thurhill " | 1 | 14 | F | 13 | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | | Jacob Richburg | 1 | 27 | M | 13 | | | 37 |
| 23 | | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | M | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 38 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 40 | F | 13 | | | | | Samuel Hunkel | 1 | 30 | F | 13 | | | 38 |
| 26 | | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | | owned by J B Real | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 32 | F | 13 | | | 30 | | Francis Stonediffen | 1 | 46 | F | M | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 38 | F | 13 | | | | | John Lopez Estate | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 19 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 35 | F | 13 | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | 13 | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 13 | M | 13 | | | 31 | | Joseph R. Liberts | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 11 | F | 13 | | | | | John M. Reed | 1 | 60 | M | 13 | | | 39 |
| 33 | | 1 | 10 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | M | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 8 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | 13 | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | 13 | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 2 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | 13 | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 5 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | 32 | | | 1 | 30 | F | 13 | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 1/2 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 11 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 50 | M | 13 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | M | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | M | 13 | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in New Market District in the County of Shenandoah State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July, 1860. R. Miller Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|----------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | John W. Rice | 1 | 4 | M | W | | | | 40 | John Stray | 1 | 4 | M | W | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 15 | F | W | | | | | Joseph Stray | 1 | 16 | F | W | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 9 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | W | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 5 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | W | | | | 4 |
| 5 | Mrs Thomas | 1 | 40 | M | W | | | | | George H. Murphy | 1 | 28 | F | W | | | | 5 |
| 6 | Zukler Estate | 1 | 17 | F | W | | | | | owned by C. H. Kuntz | 1 | 10 | F | W | | | | 6 |
| 7 | Charles Rice | 1 | 20 | F | W | | | | 41 | Foxes Estate | 1 | 57 | M | W | | | | 7 |
| 8 | Nancy Zukler | 1 | 48 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | W | | | | 8 |
| 9 | Sacred Sumner | 1 | 60 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | W | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 20 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 44 | F | W | | | | 10 |
| 11 | William Hanton | 1 | 15 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | W | | | | 11 |
| 12 | Foxes Estate | 1 | 60 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | W | | | | 12 |
| 13 | Abraham Hoff | 1 | 12 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | W | | | | 13 |
| 14 | Locusts Hentel | 1 | 75 | F | W | | | | | Amos Crabell | 1 | 25 | M | W | | | | 14 |
| 15 | Thomas Reed | 1 | 16 | M | W | | | | | owned by J. B. Puck | 1 | 18 | M | W | | | | 15 |
| 16 | Daniel Lutz | 1 | 17 | M | W | | | | | P. H. H. H. | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | Foxes Estate | 1 | 17 | M | W | | | | | Chas Hughes | 1 | 18 | F | W | | | | 17 |
| 18 | Sacred Blindm | 1 | 43 | M | W | | | | | 42 William Cook | 1 | 27 | M | W | | | | 18 |
| 19 | John Stray | 1 | 42 | M | W | | | | | Jackman Shulby | 1 | 61 | M | W | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 64 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 46 | M | W | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 23 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 37 | F | W | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 20 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 27 | F | W | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 49 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | W | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 34 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | W | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 30 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | W | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 33 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | W | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 24 | M | W | | | | 43 | | 1 | 13 | M | W | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 22 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | W | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 18 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | W | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 16 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | W | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 17 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | W | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 31 | M | W | | | | | John H. H. | 1 | 40 | F | W | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 14 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | W | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 10 | M | W | | | | 44 | | 1 | 10 | M | W | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 7 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | W | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 5 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | W | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 3 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | W | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 2 | F | W | | | | | Charles H. H. | 1 | 18 | M | W | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 1 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | W | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 7 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | W | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Leathman A. H. H. | 1 | 75 | F | W | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of houses,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Woodstock ~~West~~ in the County of Shenandoah State
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1 day of October, 1860. R. Miles Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|----|----|----------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|-----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Peter Rust | 1 | 55 | M | | | | | 93 | George A. Hupp | 1 | 28 | M | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 20 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 21 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 20 | F | M | | | | | Rebecca Huns | 1 | 27 | M | 13 | | | 100 |
| 5 | | 1 | 18 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | 13 | | | |
| 6 | Abraham Shuckles | 1 | 32 | F | 13 | | | | | Sarah Huns | 1 | 75 | M | 13 | | | 101 |
| 7 | | 1 | 21 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 73 | M | 13 | | | |
| 8 | John Hanson | 1 | 14 | F | 13 | | | | | Estate Wm Richardson | 1 | 35 | F | 13 | | | |
| 9 | Rebecca Ruddle | 1 | 22 | M | 13 | | | | | Wm Richards | 1 | 19 | F | M | | | |
| 10 | William Stover | 1 | 32 | F | M | | | | 94 | William Richards | 1 | 25 | M | M | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 8 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | 13 | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | Isaac Bowman of Shaw | 1 | 69 | F | M | | | 102 |
| 13 | | 1 | 4 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 55 | M | 13 | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 47 | F | 13 | | | 95 | | | 1 | 45 | F | 13 | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 43 | F | 13 | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 32 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | M | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | 13 | | | 103 |
| 18 | | 1 | 63 | M | 13 | | | 96 | | | 1 | 29 | F | M | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 59 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | M | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | 13 | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 19 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | 13 | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 7 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | 13 | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 8 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | 13 | | | |
| 24 | Mary Douglas | 1 | 27 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 8 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | M | | | |
| 26 | Jacob Coff | 1 | 34 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | 13 | | | |
| 27 | Daniel Borden | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | 97 | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 28 | M | M | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | 13 | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 26 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | 13 | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 1 | M | M | | | | | Abraham Shuckley | 1 | 50 | F | 13 | | | 236 |
| 32 | Rebecca Brabell | 1 | 50 | M | 13 | | | | | Daniel Shuckley | 1 | 31 | M | 13 | | | 157 |
| 33 | Anna Hrusman | 1 | 21 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | 13 | | | 99 |
| 34 | William Coff | 1 | 34 | M | M | | | 98 | | | 1 | 14 | M | 13 | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 23 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | 13 | | | |
| 36 | Isabella Borden | 1 | 19 | F | 13 | | | | | Arthur Bragg | 1 | 30 | M | 13 | | | 104 |
| 37 | George A. Hupp | 1 | 85 | F | 13 | | | 99 | | | 1 | 25 | F | 13 | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 45 | M | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | 13 | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 40 | F | 13 | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | M | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 38 | M | 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. insane,

No. of houses,

No. of female slaves,

No. manumitted,

No. blind,

No. idiotic,

Total slaves, . .

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Sharburg District No. in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of November, 1860. R. Miller Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|-----|-----|------------------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | |
| 1 | <u>Wright Edward</u> | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | 106 | <u>John Subut</u> | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 19 | M | M | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | | | <u>David Maples</u> | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | | <u>Martin Wiley (Mrs. Matting)</u> | 1 | 59 | M | B | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | <u>John Rudolph</u> | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 107 | | | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 11 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | <u>Jacob Piper</u> | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 108 | | | | | | | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | <u>Levi Funkhouser</u> | 1 | 75 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | <u>Thomas Jackson</u> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | 109 | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | <u>Joseph Mounty</u> | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | <u>H. Duncan</u> | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | <u>John H. Newell</u> | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 110 | | | | | | | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 15 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | <u>William Newell</u> | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | 111 | | | | | | | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | <u>Harrison Subut</u> | 1 | 43 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 19
Total slaves, 44

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in Woodstock in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July, 1860. R. Miller Ass't Marshal

| 1 | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|-----------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | William Morelands | 1 | 49 | M | M | - | | | | ✓ Mark Bird | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 52 |
| 2 | Moses Hutton | 1 | 25 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | M | | | | |
| 3 | Ann M. Anderson | 1 | 50 | M | M | 1 | | | | ✓ Reuben Hutton | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 50 |
| 4 | Induck Shaffer | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | 57 | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 6 | F | M | | | | | ✓ Jacob Ott | 1 | 70 | F | B | | | | 52 |
| 8 | Samuel Barnes | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | Isaac Haas | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 52 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | ✓ Isaac Hunt | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | 52 |
| 16 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | |
| 17 | Mania Ringes | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 53 | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | John T. Hickman | 1 | 55 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | William F. Krebs | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | |
| 22 | Wm. Sullivan | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | | 54 William Ott | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 29 | Henry St. L. Albut | 1 | 26 | F | B | | | | 55 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | |
| 31 | Samuel K. Williams | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | 54 | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 42 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Woodstock in the County of Shenandoah State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 20 day of August, 1860. A. Miller Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---------------------|--------------|------|--------|----|---|---|----|-----------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | William Ott | 1 | 12 | F | 13 | | | | Samuel Newman | 1 | 12 | F | 13 | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | 1 | 12 | F | 13 | | | | Jacob Price | 1 | 22 | F | 13 | | | | 2 |
| 3 | William H. Maguider | 1 | 40 | F | 13 | | | 62 | | 1 | 13 | F | 13 | | | | 3 |
| 4 | | 1 | 60 | M | 13 | | | | Jones Estate | 1 | 17 | M | 13 | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | 1 | 41 | M | 13 | | | | Alcous Kapps | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | 1 | 39 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | 13 | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | 1 | 25 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | 13 | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 11 | M | M | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | 63 | | 1 | 9 | F | 13 | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 15 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 40 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | 13 | | | | 11 |
| 12 | | 1 | 21 | F | M | | | | John G. Gunkle | 1 | 20 | F | 13 | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 12 | F | M | | | | Julius Estate | 1 | 18 | M | 13 | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 13 | F | 13 | | | | Michael Stone | 1 | 52 | M | 13 | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 11 | F | 13 | | | | William Zurich | 1 | 10 | F | 13 | | | | 15 |
| 16 | Joseph S. Samuels | 1 | 33 | F | 13 | | | 64 | | 1 | 8 | M | 13 | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 10 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | 13 | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 6 | F | 13 | | | | Daniel, John & Abraham Kiff | 1 | 49 | M | 13 | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 5 | M | 13 | | | | Jones Estate | 1 | 38 | F | M | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 3 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 10 | M | M | | | | 20 |
| 21 | Joseph W. Samuels | 1 | 41 | M | 13 | | | 65 | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 21 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 31 | F | 13 | | | | William Ott | 1 | 14 | F | 13 | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 3 | F | 13 | | | | Thomas Crawford (est.) | 1 | 13 | M | 13 | | | | 24 |
| 25 | Alexander Bowman | 1 | 34 | M | 13 | | | 66 | Sarah Pence | 1 | 40 | F | 13 | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 34 | M | 13 | | | | Elizabeth Brannan | 1 | 80 | M | 13 | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 19 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 42 | M | 13 | | | | 27 |
| 28 | William Abert | 1 | 35 | F | 13 | | | 67 | | 1 | 42 | F | 13 | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 11 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | 13 | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 6 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | 13 | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 5 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 18 | F | 13 | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | 13 | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | 13 | | | | 33 |
| 34 | Samuel Newman | 1 | 40 | M | 13 | | | 68 | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 40 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | 13 | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 15 | F | 13 | | | | Jacob Knapp | 1 | 27 | F | 13 | | | | 36 |
| 37 | | 1 | 10 | F | 13 | | | | Samuel Nelson | 1 | 20 | F | 13 | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 8 | M | 13 | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | 13 | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 6 | M | 13 | | | | Charles Hunter | 1 | 31 | F | 13 | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 3 | F | 13 | | | | | 1 | 26 | M | 13 | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 80
 No. of houses, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 1st day of June, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

| Virginia, enumerated by 1850 | | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|--|--|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 Joseph P. Enchamé | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | 1 | Robert Beattie | 1 | 12 | F | m | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | m | | | | | | |
| 4 David Williams | 1 | 100 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 5 Benjamin Aker | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | 28 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | Clairborn W. Beattie | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 9 | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 3 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 12 Stephen D. Sanders | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | m | m | | | | | | |
| 13 | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | m | | | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | 37 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 15 | 1 | 25 | m | m | | | | | William A. Gouwer | 1 | 55 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 16 | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 17 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 18 | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 19 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 20 | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 7 1/2 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 23 Nehulow B. Scates | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | 6 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 25 John McCreedy | 1 | 50 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 26 William Leonard | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 27 | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | | David Coker | 1 | 30 | F | m | | | | | | |
| 28 | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 5 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | | | |
| 30 | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 31 | 1 | 3 1/2 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | m | | | | | | |
| 32 Robert Beattie | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | m | | | | | | |
| 33 | 1 | 52 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | m | | | | | | |
| 34 | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 1/2 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 35 | 1 | 42 | F | m | | | | Blind | Charles B. Gouwer | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | | |
| 36 | 1 | 35 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | m | | | | | | |
| 37 | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 38 | 1 | 23 | F | m | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 39 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | |
| 40 | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 3 1/2 | m | B | | | | | | |

No. of owners,

No. of male slaves,

No. of female slaves,

Total slaves,

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

L. H. Tate

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

Page No. 2

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

7th day of June

, 1860.

L. H. Tate

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|--------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|----|----|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Benny M. John | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 1 | 18 | F | W | | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 34 | M | B | | | | 2 | 16 | F | W | | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | 3 | 14 | M | W | | | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | 4 | 10 | M | W | | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 5 | 1 | F | W | | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 7 | M | W | | | | 6 | 14 | M | B | | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 4 | M | B | | | | 7 | 65 | M | B | | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 8 | 62 | M | B | | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 9 | 46 | M | B | | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 10 | 65 | F | W | | | | | |
| 11 | Andrew Shannon | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | 11 | 41 | M | B | | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 12 | M | W | | | | 12 | 34 | F | B | | | | | |
| 13 | George Futton | 1 | 54 | M | W | | | | 13 | 30 | M | W | | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | 14 | 34 | M | W | | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 38 | F | W | | | | 15 | 31 | F | W | | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | 16 | 10 | M | W | | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 17 | 2 | M | W | | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | 18 | 27 | M | W | | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 13 | M | W | | | | 19 | 27 | F | W | | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 12 | M | W | | | | 20 | 6 | F | W | | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 9 | F | W | | | | 21 | 5 | M | W | | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 6 | M | W | | | | 22 | 2 | F | W | | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | 23 | 21 | M | W | | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | 24 | 18 | F | W | | | | | |
| 25 | William Buchanan | 1 | 24 | M | B | | | | 25 | 34 | M | B | | | | | |
| 26 | Thompson & Co. Stratford | 1 | 28 | M | W | | | | 26 | 33 | M | B | | | | | |
| 27 | Samuel Vance | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 27 | 25 | M | B | | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 28 | 35 | M | W | | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 20 | F | W | | | | 29 | 18 | M | B | | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 30 | 10 | M | B | | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 15 | F | W | | | | 31 | 11 | F | B | | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 32 | 8 | M | B | | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 4 | M | W | | | | 33 | 65 | F | B | | | | | |
| 34 | Jacob Merchant | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | 34 | 9 | F | B | | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 35 | 7 | F | B | | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | 36 | 28 | F | B | | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | 37 | 18 | F | W | | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 38 | 14 | F | B | | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 35 | F | W | | | | 39 | 13 | M | W | | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 20 | F | W | | | | 40 | 4 | M | W | | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. H. Tate

Page No. 3

State

Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860.

L. H. Tate

Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|----------------------|----|------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | Thomas E. Sanders | 1 | 20 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | | 40 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |
| 3 | 3 | Virginia A. Sanders | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | 1 | 28 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | |
| 5 | 5 | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | W | | | |
| 6 | 6 | | 1 | 6 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | 1 | 3 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 23 | M | W | | | |
| 9 | 9 | | 1 | 3/4 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | W | | | |
| 10 | 10 | Parmer, Acherman & Co. | 1 | 33 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 37 | M | B | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 61 | M | B | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | 1 | 25 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 40 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 73 | M | B | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 18 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | W | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | W | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | W | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | 1 | 50 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | W | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | W | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 50 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | W | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | 1 | 18 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | W | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | M | W | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 5/2 | F | B | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | 1 | 45 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 50 | F | W | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 25 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 47 | M | B | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 8 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | W | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 6 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | W | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 4 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 4 | M | W | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | 1 | 2 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | W | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | W | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 8 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 24 | M | W | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 6 | F | W | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | W | | | |
| 38 | 38 | | 1 | 21 | M | W | | | | | | 1 | 38 | F | W | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 56
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. H. Tate

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants —
of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June, 1860.

L. H. Tate

Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | F | m | - | | | | Alexander Whitaker | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | Charles C. Taylor | 1 | 3 | F | m | | | | | | |
| James H. Sanders | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | m | - | | | | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | m | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 7 | m | m | - | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | |
| Robert Lewis | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | |
| Robert Thurmon | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | Isaac Smith | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 35 | m | m | - | | | | | |
| | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 33 | m | m | - | | | | | |
| | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | Thomas H. Smith | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | Charles J. Shammie | 1 | 54 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 65 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | | Susan B. Tate | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1/2 | F | B | | | | | | |
| Cetera Bell | 1 | 27 | F | B | | | | | Stephen J. Tate | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | |
| John Hawthorne | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | V. L. Morgan | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 30 | F | m | - | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | | | |
| Robert S. Buchanan | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | | |
| Leah Baker | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | m | - | | | | | |
| Campbell B. H. Jones | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | m | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 6 | F | m | - | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 1/2 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | No. of male slaves, _____ | No. of female slaves, _____ | Total slaves, _____ | No. fugitives, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |

State

State Marshal.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Smyth State

of Virginia , enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June , 1860.

L. W. Tate Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----|-----------------------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 57 | m | W | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | James V. McDonald, employer | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | 1 | 5 | m | W | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 5 | 5 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | James C. Smith, agent | 1 | 18 | m | W | | | |
| 6 | 6 | J. L. H. & J. B. Tate | 1 | 54 | m | B | | | | John Ruder, agent | 1 | 50 | m | W | | | |
| 7 | 7 | | 1 | 42 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | |
| 8 | 8 | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | |
| 9 | 9 | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | |
| 10 | 10 | | 1 | 33 | f | W | | | | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | |
| 11 | 11 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | |
| 12 | 12 | | 1 | 22 | f | W | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | |
| 13 | 13 | | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | |
| 14 | 14 | | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | |
| 15 | 15 | | 1 | 20 | m | W | | | | Thos. G. Pearson | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | |
| 16 | 16 | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 68 | f | B | | | |
| 17 | 17 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | |
| 18 | 18 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 57 | m | B | | | |
| 19 | 19 | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 56 | m | W | | | |
| 20 | 20 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 52 | f | W | | | |
| 21 | 21 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 42 | m | W | | | |
| 22 | 22 | | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | W | | | |
| 23 | 23 | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | |
| 24 | 24 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | W | | | |
| 25 | 25 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | |
| 26 | 26 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | W | | | |
| 27 | 27 | | 1 | 4 1/2 | f | W | | | | | 1 | 20 | f | W | | | |
| 28 | 28 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | |
| 29 | 29 | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | W | | | |
| 30 | 30 | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | f | W | | | |
| 31 | 31 | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | W | | | |
| 32 | 32 | | 1 | 4 | m | W | | | | | 1 | 7 | f | W | | | |
| 33 | 33 | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | W | | | |
| 34 | 34 | | 1 | 2 | f | W | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | |
| 35 | 35 | | 1 | 3 1/2 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 4 1/2 | f | B | | | |
| 36 | 36 | | 1 | 3 1/2 | f | W | | | | Stephen H. Scott | 1 | 28 | m | W | | | |
| 37 | 37 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | John Roberts | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | |
| 38 | 38 | John W. Taylor | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 65 | f | B | | | |
| 39 | 39 | | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | |
| 40 | 40 | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 52 | f | B | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 249
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, 280

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. W. Tate

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Smith

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860.

L. H. Tate

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. 6

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|-------------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | w | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | w | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 33 | F | B | | | | | Thomas B. Sexton | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 17 | F | w | | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 14 | m | w | | | | | Minerva Thomas | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 | F | w | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 2 | m | w | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | w | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | w | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 42 | m | B | | | | | James H. Buchanan | 1 | 7 | F | w | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | General H. Buchanan | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 6 | F | w | | | | | (J. P. Radcliffe - Epileptic) | 1 | 52 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | Montgomery F. Radcliff | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | John G. Sexton | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 12 | F | w | | | | | Joseph Sexton | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | Fayette McMullins | 1 | 21 | F | w | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 46 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | Enoch G. McCarty | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | Franklin G. Grogan | 1 | 2 | m | w | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 18 | F | B | | | | | Wade D. Hordner | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 31 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | Patrick C. Buchanan | 1 | 24 | m | w | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 35 | F | B | | | | | John R. Ganaway | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | | George M. Buchanan | 1 | 46 | m | w | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | John V. Thomas | 1 | 44 | F | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | F | w | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | Nathan Harris | 1 | 7 1/2 | F | w | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | F | w | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 7 1/2 | m | B | | | | | Walter D. Hordner, Jr. | 1 | 10 | m | w | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 35 | m | w | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 31 | F | w | | | | | Lequana Sexton | 1 | 8 | m | w | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | w | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | w | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 14 | F | w | | | | | | 1 | 6 1/2 | m | w | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 12 | m | w | | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the

17th day of

1860.

L. H. Tate

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|------------------|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---|---|--------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|-------|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Robert Grosby | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | James Thompson, employee | 1 | 39 | m | m | - | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | (Frank Wilson, owner) | 1 | 37 | m | m | - | | | |
| 4 | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | m | m | - | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 29 | m | m | - | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | m | - | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | m | - | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | F | m | - | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | m | - | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | m | m | - | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | James Harris | 1 | 78 | m | B | | | Blind | |
| 12 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | F | m | - | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | m | - | | | |
| 15 | Samuel Cote | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | m | - | | | |
| 16 | Robert H. Kuttke | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | m | - | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | Henry Coppenham | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 3 1/2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | |
| 20 | Thomas Coppenham | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | William H. H. H. H. | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | (William H. H. H. H.) | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 22 | John Coppenham | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | | Henry E. H. H. H. | 1 | 12 | F | m | - | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | m | - | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | Zachariah J. H. H. H. | 1 | 36 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | Eliza Lane, owner | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 11 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | m | m | - | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | Beulah H. H. H. H. | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 7 | F | B | | | | Edward m. H. H. H. | 1 | 22 | m | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | James G. H. H. H. | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | Joseph J. H. H. H. | 1 | 6 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 3 1/2 | m | B | | | | William H. H. H. H. | 1 | 31 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | Emmett Coppenham | 1 | 19 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | Rail Road Co. Employee | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | William H. H. H. | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | Edwin H. H. H. | 1 | 50 | F | m | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | (J. H. H. H. H.) | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | m | m | - | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 27 | m | m | - | | | |
| 40 | Adam Lamborn | 1 | 90 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 23 | m | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. H. Tate

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Smeth*

State

of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the

11th day of *August*, 1860.

L. H. Tate

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *8*

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 27 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 34 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 1/2 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 28 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | f | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 3 1/2 | m | B | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | 37 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 1 | 21 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 1 | 17 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 15 | m | B | | | | 18 |
| 19 | 1 | 16 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | 1 | 15 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | 1 | 12 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | 1 | 9 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 1 | 7 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 1 1/2 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | 1 | 5 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 26 | m | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | 1 | 3 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | 1 | 2 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | 1 | 2 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 18 | f | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 1 | 1 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | m | | | | 28 |
| 29 | 1 | 21 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | m | | | | 29 |
| 30 | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | m | | | | 31 |
| 32 | 1 | 53 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | m | | | | 32 |
| 33 | 1 | 19 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | 1 | 14 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | 1 | 75 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 1 1/2 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 32 | f | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | 1 | 26 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____

No. of male slaves, *37*
No. of female slaves, *43*
Total slaves, *80*

No. fugitives, *1*
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

8
State
Marshal.

Page No. 9

25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of Smyth

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18th day of August, 1860.

L. H. Tate

Ass't Marshal.

| No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | | No. of Slave houses. | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|---|---|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 1 | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 | m | w | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 6 | f | w | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | |
| 3 | Henry H. Umbarger | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | Dumb & deaf. | |
| 4 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | f | B | | | | |
| 5 | John Buchanan | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | |
| 6 | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | |
| 7 | | 1 | 7 1/2 | m | w | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 8 | Henry Harmon | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 27 | f | B | | | | |
| 9 | Andrew Wilson | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | |
| 10 | | 1 | 25 | m | w | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | |
| 11 | | 1 | 20 | f | w | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 17 | f | w | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | |
| 13 | Wesley J. Brinson | 1 | 18 | f | w | | | | | | | 1 | 4 1/2 | f | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 13 | f | w | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 7 | f | w | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 2 | f | w | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 17 | Eliza Umbarger | 1 | 70 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | m | B | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 20 | Calvin J. Umbarger | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | B | | | | |
| 21 | Wesley W. Umbarger | 1 | 13 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | w | | | | |
| 22 | Eliza Umbarger | 1 | 21 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 25 | m | B | | | | |
| 23 | Calvin M. Wray | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 45 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | |
| 26 | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | w | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | f | w | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 1 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | w | | | | |
| 29 | Adams Sexton | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 3 1/2 | f | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | |
| 32 | Francis Kinsman | 1 | 70 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 23 | f | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 14 | m | w | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | |
| 34 | Robert C. Young | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | m | B | | | | |
| 35 | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 7 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 80 | m | B | | | | |
| 37 | John Whiles | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | |
| 38 | Susannah Ryan | 1 | 10 | f | B | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | |
| 39 | George Umbarger | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | | | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 13 | f | w | | | | | | | 1 | 38 | f | B | | | | |
| No. of owners, _____ | | No. of male slaves, _____ | | No. fugitives, _____ | | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | | No. insane, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No. of houses, _____ | | No. of female slaves, _____ | | No. manumitted, _____ | | No. blind, _____ | | No. idiotic, _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total slaves, 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

S. C. H.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Smyth State
of Virginia , enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of October , 1860. L. H. Tate Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|----------------------------|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|--------------|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | F | M | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 23 | M | B | | | | | <u>Thompson Ethens</u> | 1 | 30 | M | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 19 | M | B | | | | | | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | <u>Edith</u> | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | | <u>(Robert Gibbons owner)</u> | 1 | 50 | F | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | | <u>William G. Atkins</u> | 1 | 37 | M | M | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 3 | F | B | | | | | <u>Robert Buchanan</u> | 1 | 23 | M | M | | | | 8 |
| 9 | <u>James Cassel</u> | 1 | 35 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | 1 | 29 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | 1 | 9 | M | M | | | | <u>James A. Buchanan</u> | 1 | 54 | F | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | <u>Thomas J. Smalley</u> | 1 | 17 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | F | M | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | 14 |
| 15 | <u>Marion D. Wright</u> | 1 | 72 | M | M | | | | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | <u>George W. Henderson</u> | 1 | 41 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | 16 |
| 17 | <u>John L. Gorsuch</u> | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | F | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 3 | M | M | | | | <u>Jonathan Aker</u> | 1 | 33 | F | M | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | M | | | | 19 |
| 20 | <u>Catharine Gorsuch</u> | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | M | | | | 20 |
| 21 | <u>Peter Gorsuch</u> | 1 | 29 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 27 | M | B | | | | <u>John Gorsuch</u> | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | 22 |
| 23 | | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | <u>Stephen W. Gorsuch</u> | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | | 1 | 15 | F | B | | | | <u>William E. Sprinkle</u> | 1 | 41 | F | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | | 1 | 12 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | <u>John B. Davis</u> | 1 | 17 | F | M | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 5 1/2 | F | M | | | | <u>Harold P. Davis</u> | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | 27 |
| 28 | <u>Peter J. Smalley</u> | 1 | 25 | F | B | | | | <u>John B. Davis agent</u> | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | M | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 4 1/2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | <u>Catharine Smalley</u> | 1 | 60 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 55 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | M | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | 1 | 14 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | M | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | 1 | 4 1/2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 17 | M | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | <u>Michael Aker</u> | 1 | 18 | M | M | | | | <u>(William Lefterich owner)</u> | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 16 | M | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 9 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | M | B | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. H. Tate

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of

State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 25th day of October, 1860. S. N. Tate

Ass't Marshal.

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|---|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | Peter J. Smalley | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | William Porter | 1 | 45 | F | B | | | | |
| 2 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | M | B | | | | |
| 3 | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | |
| 4 | John J. Mupit | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | F | B | | | | |
| 5 | | 1 | 3 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 6 | George Bushkark | 1 | 80 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | B | | | | |
| 7 | Polly Hopkins | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | M | | | | |
| 8 | | 1 | 42 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | 38 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | M | B | | | | |
| 10 | Stephen Kusling | 1 | 39 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 39 | M | B | | | | |
| 11 | John James | 1 | 70 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 12 | | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 45 | M | B | | | | James J. Porter | 1 | 23 | F | B | | | | |
| 14 | | 1 | 32 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 18 | M | B | | | | |
| 15 | | 1 | 22 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 15 | F | M | | | | |
| 16 | | 1 | 12 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | |
| 17 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | M | M | | | | |
| 18 | | 1 | 8 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | F | B | | | | |
| 19 | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 20 | | 1 | 5 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | |
| 21 | | 1 | 2 | M | B | | | | John Scott | 1 | 21 | M | B | | | | |
| 22 | | 1 | 7 | M | B | | | | Daniel E. James | 1 | 21 | F | B | | | | |
| 23 | | 1 | 4 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 24 | | 1 | 7 1/2 | M | B | | | | James James | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 25 | | 1 | 2 1/2 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 40 | M | B | | | | |
| 26 | James Ward | 1 | 30 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 38 | M | B | | | | |
| 27 | | 1 | 25 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 31 | M | B | | | | |
| 28 | | 1 | 17 | M | M | | | | (Maddy Gaurman) | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | |
| 29 | | 1 | 13 | M | M | | | | Elizabeth J. Williams | 1 | 60 | F | B | | | | |
| 30 | | 1 | 10 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 20 | F | B | | | | |
| 31 | | 1 | 8 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 32 | | 1 | 3 | F | M | | | | Sarah Williams | 1 | 40 | F | B | | | | |
| 33 | | 1 | 1 | F | M | | | | | 1 | 16 | F | B | | | | |
| 34 | | 1 | 1 1/2 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 14 | M | B | | | | |
| 35 | John T. Geo. L. Adams | 1 | 57 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 11 | F | B | | | | |
| 36 | | 1 | 32 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 9 | F | B | | | | |
| 37 | | 1 | 30 | F | B | | | | | 1 | 5 | M | B | | | | |
| 38 | | 1 | 10 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 2 | F | B | | | | |
| 39 | | 1 | 8 | F | B | | | | Shirley Thomas | 1 | 65 | M | B | | | | |
| 40 | | 1 | 1 | M | B | | | | | 1 | 48 | M | B | | | | |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

S. N. Tate

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in

in the County of *Smith*

State

of *Virginia*

, enumerated by me, on the *30th* day of *October*, 1860.

L. H. Tate

Ass't Marshal.

Page No. *12*

| 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | DESCRIPTION. | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
|----|-----------------------------|--------------|-------|--------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|---|--------------|------|--------|---|---|---|----|
| | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 36 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | 2 |
| 3 | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 25 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 7 | m | B | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 20 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 1 | 13 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 5 | m | B | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | | <i>Joseph Thomas</i> | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 4 | m | B | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | 10 | m | m | | | | | | 1 | 2 | m | B | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | | 1 | 6 1/2 | f | B | | | | 12 |
| 13 | <i>John D. Horne</i> | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | <i>James M. Scott</i> | 1 | 24 | m | m | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | 1 | 12 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | m | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | f | B | | | | 15 |
| 16 | <i>William C. Horne</i> | 1 | 40 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | f | m | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | 1 | 34 | m | m | | | | | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | 17 |
| 18 | | 1 | 18 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | m | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | 1 | 15 | f | B | | | | <i>Whisper Ashlin</i> | 1 | 74 | m | B | | | | 19 |
| 20 | | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 35 | f | B | | | | 20 |
| 21 | <i>Andrew P. Scott</i> | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | 1 | 17 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 24 | m | B | | | | 22 |
| 23 | <i>Boring, Estate</i> | 1 | 28 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | 23 |
| 24 | <i>A. P. Scott Employer</i> | 1 | 3 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 22 | f | B | | | | 24 |
| 25 | <i>William James</i> | 1 | 34 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | 1 | 33 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | f | B | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | 1 | 30 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 12 | f | B | | | | 27 |
| 28 | | 1 | 8 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 10 | m | B | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 8 | f | B | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 16 | m | B | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | 1 | 3 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 6 | m | B | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | 1 | 2 1/2 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 4 | f | B | | | | 32 |
| 33 | <i>Zachariah Mitchel</i> | 1 | 9 | f | B | | | | | 1 | 1 | f | B | | | | 33 |
| 34 | <i>Sarah F. Kusling</i> | 1 | 20 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 33 | f | B | | | | 34 |
| 35 | <i>Henry Horn</i> | 1 | 14 | m | B | | | | <i>Columbus P. Ashlin</i> | 1 | 13 | m | B | | | | 35 |
| 36 | <i>Franklin Dutton</i> | 1 | 11 | f | B | | | | <i>John H. Townsend</i> | 1 | 45 | f | B | | | | 36 |
| 37 | <i>William Scott</i> | 1 | 60 | m | B | | | | | 1 | 19 | m | B | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | 1 | 50 | f | B | | | | <i>Lyander Campbell</i> | 1 | 60 | f | B | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | 1 | 40 | f | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | 1 | 30 | m | B | | | | | | | | | | | | 40 |

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, *25*
No. of female slaves, *33*
Total slaves, *58*

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

L. H. Tate

Page No. 13.

SCHEDULE 2. Slave Inhabitants in *Town of Marion* in the County of *Smyth* State
 of *Virginia*, enumerated by me, on the *1st* day of *Nov.*, 1860. *S. H. Tate* Ass't Marshal.

| NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. | NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS. | | Number of Slaves. | DESCRIPTION. | | | Fugitives from the State. | Number manumitted. | Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. | No. of Slave houses. |
|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | | 1 | 2 | | Age. | Sex. | Color. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | |

S. H. Tate.

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1396

